

Tales of Herding Gods

- Chapter 1509: Stirring Up Chaos River

Chapter 1509: Stirring Up Chaos River

In the second river of chaos, everyone used their own methods. These Celestial Venerables had Dao Trees in their hands and used them to cross the river. However, Heavenly Lady Qiang didn't have any Dao Trees. Luckily, Qin Mu kindly invited her, and the two of them stood on the small boat.

There were all kinds of strange phenomena in the long river of chaos, so Qin Mu had Heavenly Lady Qiang help him block the skeletons and souls of the prehistoric Daoists. He was happy to be free.

He looked around and saw that Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao didn't make a move. Instead, they let the other Celestial Venerables defend against the peculiarities.

The gazes of these Celestial Venerables fell on the small boat under Qin Mu's feet. This small boat was formed by the Taiyi walking stick. Celestial Venerable Xiao, the ancient god of taiji, and Tai Su were all extremely respectful of the owner of this walking stick, so they couldn't help but be curious.

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows and thought to himself, 'It's too easy to be reduced to the fourth universe of prehistory. Now that the black mountain has no one to rely on, I definitely can't let them know about this, or else I'll face a disaster. Hmm, it's good to let them think I have a huge backer...'

"Celestial Venerable Mu, this sword of yours is the treasure sword of a person who has achieved the Dao, right?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang blocked a skeleton that had achieved the Dao and knocked it into the river. She suddenly said, "It looks like you have benefited greatly from the Jade Capital City. You are very lucky! Celestial Venerable,

why don't you take out the Dao weapon that you obtained to broaden our horizons?"

Qin Mu's gaze landed on her while Heavenly Lady Qiang's gaze landed on the Calamity Sword.

Qin Mu understood and secretly covered the hilt of his sword. He laughed loudly and said, "Where is there a Dao weapon of a Dao practitioner? This sword of mine was personally forged by me. It's a shallow item and can't be considered elegant, so I won't take it out to embarrass myself."

Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest looked at the Calamity Sword in Qin Mu's hand, their gazes flickering.

From the outside, they couldn't see anything special about this sword, but the sheath made them pay more attention.

This was because this sword sheath was made from ordinary wood, unlike other sword sheaths that were extremely luxurious.

Using wood as a sheath was more like a cover!

Heavenly Lady Qiang sneered. "Even if you have a small boat that can ferry people, you don't have the ability to deal with the strangeness of the river. Without this Dao weapon, you would have died in the river! Celestial Venerable Mu is indeed the alliance master of the Heaven Alliance. We didn't find a Dao weapon, only you."

"My sword is really not a Dao weapon!"

Qin Mu said seriously, "If I lie, the heavens will strike me with lightning!" After he said that, the corners of his eyes couldn't help raising as he took a glance at the sky.

Heavenly Lady Qiang stopped talking.

God Emperor Lang Xuan sighed. "Celestial Venerable Mu is really lucky to have received a Dao weapon. I'm envious."

'Using a wooden sword sheath to cover it up, Celestial Venerable Mu is making it too obvious.'

Shi Qiluo laughed. "Making a fool out of yourself. Are you worried that we'll snatch yours?"

Qin Mu laughed loudly, and his expression turned grim. However, he was very happy in his heart. 'The Grand Emperor is truly loyal. After suffering a loss at my hands, he even helped me plot against the other Celestial Venerables! In the future, I will definitely let him die a quick and painless death.'

The small boat approached the Dao Tree under Celestial Venerable Hao's feet. In the long river of chaos under the Dao Tree, a skeleton slowly rose from the water and hugged the Dao Tree, trying to drag it into the river.

Suddenly, a beam of fire shot into the river. It was Celestial Venerable Huo who had helped Celestial Venerable Hao knock down the skeleton.

Qin Mu smiled. "Celestial Venerable Huo is truly a considerate man."

Celestial Venerable Huo snorted and didn't reply. If he did, Qin Mu wouldn't be able to stop himself from humiliating him.

Qin Mu then looked behind Celestial Venerable Hao. Goddess Tai Su felt his gaze and felt slightly uncomfortable.

Qin Mu said with a smile, "Brother Hao's Dao Seeking divine art has reached perfection, catching me off guard. Your cultivation in the Dao Realm is no weaker than mine."

Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze landed on his face. Suppressing the waves in his Dao heart, he asked, "What is Alliance Master trying to say?"

Qin Mu smiled at Goddess Tai Su. "Goddess, do you feel that there are others behind Brother Hao?"

Goddess Tai Su was slightly stunned, and she tried to sense his thoughts from his gaze. However, Qin Mu's thoughts were too complicated, and she was unable to grasp what his true thoughts were.

"How many heavens of Dao Realm has Brother Hao cultivated?"

Qin Mu changed the topic and said, "How many levels do you think the God Execution Stage has? Are there thirty levels? The Grand Emperor trapped your primordial spirit in his divine art and your consciousness in the Great

Overarching Heaven. You must have escaped, right? You are twenty years earlier than I expected. Calling you a peerless genius isn't an exaggeration."

Goddess Tai Su's heart trembled as she tried to figure out the meaning behind Qin Mu's words.

Celestial Venerable Hao's recovery speed had indeed exceeded her expectations. The speed at which Celestial Venerable Hao's primordial spirit escaped the Grand Emperor's Great Overarching Consciousness and Great Overarching Heavenly Ability had also exceeded her expectations.

She had originally predicted that with her power, Celestial Venerable Hao would be able to heal his Dao injuries in fifty years. He would be able to break through the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven divine art and retrieve his primordial spirit.

However, even though Celestial Venerable Hao's celestial palace was still in ruins, and there were many celestial palaces that required her help to reconstruct his celestial palace with divine arts that fulfilled every request, his primordial spirit had already escaped from the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven!

What was even more terrifying was that Celestial Venerable Hao's cultivation wasn't weaker than before he was injured. It was even stronger!

This power came from his elevation in the Dao Realm!

After Qin Mu's reminder, Tai Su realized that he had underestimated Celestial Venerable Hao.

'In that case, does the person behind Celestial Venerable Hao that Celestial Venerable Mu mentioned really exist?'

Goddess Tai Su recalled Celestial Venerable Hao's Dao Querying divine art. To use the Dao language to form the divine art to drink Dao heart, one had to have outstanding attainments in the Dao language. Was this divine art comprehended by Celestial Venerable Hao himself, or was it imparted to him by someone?

However, Tai Su had always been hiding behind Celestial Venerable Hao, and he had never seen anyone who had achieved the Dao interact with Celestial Venerable Hao. It was obvious that the first possibility was higher!

"In that case, his Dao language only has one source!"

Tai Su had a hair-raising feeling. "That is, he comprehended it from me! Can I really control such heaven-defying aptitude and comprehension?"

Qin Mu was still looking at her when he suddenly smiled. Tai Su could sense his thoughts from his gaze, but as an existence that was proficient in the Dao of Tai Su, he could also observe Tai Su's thoughts.

Now that Tai Su was suspicious, his goal was achieved.

He could also see many things from Tai Su's reaction, and he thought to himself, 'It seems like Tai Su thinks that Celestial Venerable Hao doesn't have anyone who has achieved the Dao in the prehistoric universe behind him. In that case, Celestial Venerable Hao's Dao language divine art and attainments in the Dao Realm were all comprehended by Celestial Venerable Hao himself when he was injured. In the first year of Dragon Han, he founded Celestial Venerables that influence the various realms of the later generations. None of them can be underestimated!'

Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze was cold as it landed on Qin Mu's face. The small boat under Qin Mu's feet suddenly sped up and sailed in front of him.

"Tai Su, there are some people that you can't control."

Qin Mu's voice came from the front, and he said leisurely, "During the first year of the Dragon Han Era, Celestial Venerable Qin, Founding Emperor, saw Celestial Venerable Hao and observed him for a long time. He said, 'I will fight with this man for the ruling of this world. Do you think you can control Founding Emperor? You can't control Founding Emperor, yet you still want to control Celestial Venerable Hao, who is on par with Founding Emperor? You are too naive!'"

Behind Celestial Venerable Hao, the qi stirred, and only after a moment did it calm down.

Celestial Venerable Hao said indifferently, "Aunt trusts his words? Have you forgotten? My life is in Aunt's hands, and everything I have today was given to me by Aunt. Without Aunt, my celestial palace will collapse, and my Dao injuries will relapse. Not only will my position be lost, but even my life will be lost! Aunt, based on his words, you suspect my loyalty to you?"

"Hao'er, turn around and look at me!" Tai Su suddenly said.

Celestial Venerable Hao turned his head around, and his gaze landed on that ball of Tai Su Qi. He revealed an infatuated expression.

Tai Su immediately sensed that he was looking at Mistress Yuanmu and felt slightly relieved.

Right at this moment, Celestial Venerable Xiao controlled the Dao Tree to float past them. Celestial Venerable Xiao stood on the Dao Tree and said leisurely, "My son's methods are truly remarkable. Not only did he kill his father, but he also played with Aunt! Sister Su, take care of yourself."

Celestial Venerable Hao couldn't hide the killing intent in his eyes as his gaze landed on Celestial Venerable Xiao and Qin Mu's backs.

Celestial Venerable Xiao didn't mind. He followed Qin Mu's small boat and was on par with him.

Qin Mu glanced at him and gave Celestial Venerable Xiao a kind smile.

When Celestial Venerable Xiao saw his smile, he couldn't help but think about how he had killed two of his reincarnations. He also thought about how he had been exiled by Qin Mu, Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable You, and the rest. An unknown flame rose in his heart, and he suppressed it.

'Celestial Emperor's eggshell, both of them are in Celestial Venerable Mu's hands, right?'

Celestial Venerable Xiao asked, "Celestial Venerable Mu was also the one who stole the treasury of the celestial heavens twice, right? After you stole the celestial heavens, you brought the Hall of Fragrance here and used the Dao fruits of the Dao Tree here to break the seal of the Hall of Fragrance and save Celestial Venerable Yu's soul. You then used the Hall of Fragrance to lure us here in an attempt to wipe us out in one fell swoop."

Qin Mu was filled with fear and trepidation. "Why does Your Majesty say that?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao snorted and said, "You stole Celestial Emperor's eggshell to deal with the Grand Emperor trapped in the unchanging divine art, right?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's heart tightened, and her gaze landed on the back of Qin Mu's heart.

Celestial Venerable Xiao didn't hide this from her, as if she didn't exist. However, her words reminded her that if both eggshells were in Qin Mu's hands, his motive would be obvious!

Qin Mu laughed loudly and said loudly, "That's right! The reason I stole the two pieces of the eggshell was to send the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu back into the eggshell to save Celestial Venerable Ling! As for whose primordial spirit is in the corporeal body of Tai Chu, it has nothing to do with me. No matter who it is..."

He glanced at Heavenly Lady Qiang, his tone filled with murderous intent and warning. "...As long as you stop me from saving Celestial Venerable Ling, I don't mind sealing him in the egg as well! If that person is smart, he will leave when I save Celestial Venerable Ling. Don't resist me."

Even though he said that, Qin Mu's heart was still twitching.

The eggshell no longer existed. When he saved the World Tree, the World Tree shattered the two eggshells and devoured them as energy!

"Looks like I still need to fake two eggshells to scare the Grand Emperor."

He thought to himself, 'The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit might not dare to fight me head-on if it's scared of me. Otherwise, if I save Celestial Venerable Ling, it will probably be a bloody battle...'

The Grand Emperor's primordial spirit and the Grand Primordium corporeal body were simply a hopeless situation!

It would be best if he could scare the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit away and win without fighting.

However, the biggest variable wasn't Heavenly Lady Qiang, but Celestial Venerable Xiao. He had to take back the primordial body no matter what!

Heavenly Lady Qiang didn't reply, and Celestial Venerable Xiao didn't say anything else.

Qin Mu was anxious and didn't know what these two people were thinking.

On the river surface, the eleven Celestial Venerables each had their own ulterior motives. At that moment, dense primordial qi flooded over and drowned them out. Everyone on the river immediately lost their positions.

"Ah—" Qin Mu gave off a miserable shriek, and the sound of something heavy falling into the water rang out.

The Celestial Venerables were shocked. 'Celestial Venerable Mu was killed by Heavenly Lady Qiang and thrown into the Chaotic River?'

On the small boat, Heavenly Lady Qiang coldly watched as Qin Mu threw a lump of divine metal into the river. She sneered and said, "Celestial Venerable Mu is indeed an expert at swindling. However, your screams are a little too miserable. If I wanted to kill you, I would be fast and wouldn't let you scream for so long before dying."

Qin Mu took a glance at her and said with a smile, "This lump of primordial qi came at the right time. We are being held hostage by them, so even if we rush through, they will still kill us when we reach our destination. Why don't we take this chance to fake our deaths and escape?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang snorted and said plainly, "Even If I fake my death, I wouldn't be able to hide it from Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness. She's my wife, and her consciousness is incomparably strong..."

"She's also the wife of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu."

Qin Mu reminded her kindly, "She's Celestial Venerable Hao's woman now."

Heavenly Lady Qiang gritted her teeth, wishing she could chop him into mincemeat.

Chapter 1510: Trick After Trick

"We're on the same boat now, so we naturally have to work together, right?"

Qin Mu said gently, "Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness is naturally powerful. Only one person can surpass her, and that person is precisely His Majesty."

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression softened, and she sneered. "At least you know how to speak human language. I... won't argue with you about this."

Suddenly, the primordial qi surged as a powerful consciousness passed through the layers of primordial chaos and swept towards the direction of the small boat.

Heavenly Lady Qiang smiled faintly and said leisurely, "Celestial Venerable Gong is indeed here to test me. I haven't played with her in a long time..."

Her consciousness burst forth and clashed with the consciousness that was surging out from the primordial qi. When the two forces clashed, both males and females were revealed. Although Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness was strong, it was still much weaker than an existence like the Grand Emperor.

Luckily, the Grand Emperor loved his wife and couldn't bear to hurt her. Otherwise, just the impact of his consciousness would have messed up Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness and made him muddle-headed.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness rippled, and she chuckled. "My beloved concubine, I've already killed Celestial Venerable Mu and seized the treasures of those who have achieved the Dao. You and I..."

Just as she said that, another wave of consciousness roared and crashed into Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness with Celestial Venerable Gong's!

"God Emperor Lang Xuan!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang was furious. "Little brat, you dare to go against me?"

She was truly furious. God Emperor Lang Xuan was the child of her most beloved woman, Celestial Venerable Gong, and Celestial Emperor Tai Chu. How could she tolerate this?

Heavenly Lady Qiang's Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven burst forth, and at that moment, another vast consciousness came crashing over. The three consciousnesses worked together and crushed Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness, pushing it over.

Her Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven shook violently and was almost penetrated by the three great experts!

"Celestial Venerable Xiao!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang grunted, and intense light shone from her forehead. Her head almost exploded!

She was incomparably astonished. The strength of Celestial Venerable Xiao's consciousness wasn't inferior to God Emperor Lang Xuan's!

Celestial Emperor Tai Chu was skilled in the qi of the precelestial and wasn't proficient in consciousness. However, Celestial Venerable Xiao's consciousness was so powerful as a reincarnation, so there was only one possibility.

That was that he had obtained a huge opportunity and started to unify the Dao of Connate Qi and the Dao of consciousness, transforming them into the Grand Primordium Dao!

Although Celestial Emperor Tai Chu was called Tai Chu, he didn't manage to master the Tai Chu Grand Dao. He only had enough time to master the First Primordial Qi before he was plotted against by the Grand Emperor and came into being in advance.

If Celestial Venerable Xiao mastered the Great Dao of Consciousness, it meant that he wasn't far from mastering the Great Dao of Tai Chu!

Boom!

Heavenly Lady Qiang's Great Overarching Consciousness divine art shattered under the attacks of the three great divine senses. However, she was also strong. Her supreme consciousness realm exploded, and with a buzz, everything around her seemed to slow down.

Celestial Venerable Gong, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and God Emperor Lang Xuan's consciousnesses invaded the supreme consciousness realm, and their speed became slower. The transformations of those consciousnesses and visualization of all kinds of divine arts were also pathetically slow.

However, even more consciousness rushed over and crashed into the supreme consciousness realm!

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Gong's illusory consciousness realm exploded, and God Emperor Lang Xuan's Grand Primordium consciousness

realm exploded. Celestial Venerable Xiao's consciousness transformed into an innate qi that shot towards the heart of Heavenly Lady Qiang's brows!

With the three Celestial Venerables working together, Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness realm was about to be broken!

One had to know that the Grand Emperor's supreme consciousness realm had always been an unsolvable existence until it was broken by Celestial Venerable Ling's unchanging divine art. Only then did it walk down from its invincible throne.

Even so, the supreme consciousness realm was still a top-notch realm.

However, when the three divine senses experts used their consciousnesses to break through the consciousness, they actually had the tendency to disintegrate the supreme consciousness realm, causing cold sweat to roll down Heavenly Lady Qiang's forehead.

Boom boom boom!

All kinds of voices surged in her mind. This was an illusion caused by her consciousness being crushed back by the three great Celestial Venerables. However, if the consciousnesses of the three great Celestial Venerables rushed into her mind, it wouldn't just be an illusion. Her head might even explode!

Layers and layers of Dao fire whistled over. The Dao fire formed layers of heavens that spun furiously and sliced into the supreme consciousness. It was obvious that Celestial Venerable Huo had made a move.

With Celestial Venerable Huo's help, the supreme consciousness realm was broken even faster.

Suddenly, Heavenly Lady Qiang's face turned red, and she vomited blood. Qin Mu was finally at ease when he saw her vomiting blood. He controlled the small boat to speed into the chaos.

If Heavenly Lady Qiang didn't cough up blood, he would have to wait a little longer before leaving, until she vomited blood from the Celestial Venerables.

Whoosh—

Layers of fire heavens rose from the huge river in front of the small boat like flaming wheels, blocking its path.

The three Celestial Venerables fought with their consciousnesses and figured out Heavenly Lady Qiang's location in the vast chaos. Celestial Venerable Huo and the other Celestial Venerables would definitely find her.

Their concern for Qin Mu was far inferior to their concern for Heavenly Lady Qiang.

That was because Heavenly Lady Qiang had a Dao fruit with a prehistoric Daoist in it. Only this Daoist could determine their direction in the chaos and bring them deep into Jade Capital City to explore the ultimate marvel.

Of course, they were also very concerned about Qin Mu's life and death.

However, they wanted to see if Heavenly Lady Qiang had really killed Qin Mu. If she hadn't, they would be happy to kill him for her.

Even though the Grand Emperor's character wasn't good, Qin Mu's character wasn't good either.

Qin Mu narrowed his eyes and controlled the small boat to narrowly avoid the flaming wheels. The eye in the heart of his brows pierced through the primordial qi. The ten Celestial Venerables couldn't see him, but he could see the ten Celestial Venerables. This was his biggest advantage in the primordial chaos.

He could naturally grasp his strengths and unleash his advantages to the extreme!

Behind the small boat, Heavenly Lady Qiang continued to defend against the attacks of Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Gong, and God Emperor Lang Xuan. She was secretly anxious. Although the fog had come at the right time, Qin Mu's reaction seemed to be a little slow. As a result, she was entangled by the consciousnesses of the three Celestial Venerables and couldn't escape. Instead, her consciousness was severely injured.

"Ju Yushi, he's borrowing the hands of the three Celestial Venerables to weaken your abilities." Beside Heavenly Lady Qiang, the woman in the tattered Dao Fruit suddenly transmitted with her consciousness.

When she was crossing the first chaotic river, she had exhausted too much energy. Now, her aura was becoming weaker.

Heavenly Lady Qiang was astonished. As she blocked the consciousness attacks of the three Celestial Venerables, she grabbed God Execution Mysterious Knife. The Blood Fiend Dragon coiled around Qin Mu's waist.

Heavenly Lady Qiang said fiercely, "Celestial Venerable Mu, hurry up, feed me this divine knife!"

Just as she said that, she lowered her head to look at her chest. She saw that Qin Mu had already pulled out his sword, and the tip of the sword was between her breasts.

Heavenly Lady Qiang sneered. "I can give up my corporeal body at any time, but you won't be able to survive if you die. My Blood Fiend God Execution Mysterious Knife has devoured the last of the Heavenly Dao. As for the Dao of Heaven Emanations, as long as you break a little skin, you will die even if you are a Celestial Venerable!"

The three Celestial Venerables' consciousnesses bombarded her again. Heavenly Lady Qiang's body swayed, and she couldn't hold on any longer.

Qin Mu laughed loudly. "Grand Emperor, do you think your God Execution Mysterious Knife can break my unchanging divine art?"

One of them stood at the bow of the ship while the other stood at the back of the ship. They looked at each other fiercely, as if they were ready to fight to the death.

Suddenly, the voice of the Heavenly Dao rang out from the chaotic fog, and the supreme treasures of the Heavenly Dao gave off incomparably thick Dao voices that swept over from all directions.

The muscles on Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu's faces twitched. Suddenly, Qin Mu pulled back his sword, and Heavenly Lady Qiang also did the same. Both of them looked happy.

Heavenly Lady Qiang raised her two knives to block the attacks of the Heavenly Dao treasures. The Calamity Sword in Qin Mu's hand also blocked the attacks of the Heavenly Dao treasures. The two of them worked together to block Ancestral God King's attacks.

"Here!"

Ancestral God King's voice came from the chaos fog, and the Heavenly Dao treasures suddenly gathered and transformed into a supreme treasure in the fog. Ancestral God King stepped on the Dao Tree and pounced over ferociously!

However, when he came there, he missed. The small boat had already vanished.

Ancestral God King's gaze was like lightning as he scanned his surroundings. However, he couldn't find any trace of the small boat. At that moment, a beam of light flashed behind him, and the abyss of the Ruins of End appeared. Ancestral God King's body couldn't help but fall into the abyss!

Divine light flashed in Ancestral God King's eyes, and he swung his Heavenly Dao cardinal treasure to smash down ruthlessly, smashing through the abyss of the Ruins of End. He broke out of the abyss and saw two ancient gods of taiji rushing over.

The two ancient gods raised their hands, and with a gentle stroke of their hands, they transformed into a taiji diagram to strike at him.

Ancestral God King's body trembled violently, and he was sent flying backward. However, the Dao Tree under his feet didn't follow him. His mind was thrown into chaos, and he couldn't stop falling into the long river of chaos.

"Crap!"

Just as he was about to fall into the long river of chaos, a hand suddenly grabbed his back and lifted him up. Ancestral God King looked back and saw Celestial Venerable Hao rushing over on the Dao Tree.

When Heavenly Lady Yan and the two ancient gods of taiji saw this, they retreated and vanished into the primal chaos fog.

"Don't worry."

Celestial Venerable Hao was still calm as he said leisurely, "Celestial Venerable Mu wants to muddy the waters, but the Grand Emperor isn't united with him. If these two are in the same boat, they will fail sooner or later."

Ancestral God King still hadn't recovered from his shock. He lowered his head and acknowledged, "What if those two escape?"

"I can't escape."

Celestial Venerable Hao smiled. "They have already been locked onto by Celestial Venerable Gong, so they can forget about escaping. Don't you agree, Celestial Venerable Gong?"

A Dao Tree floated over, and Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness surged. He locked onto Heavenly Lady Qiang's location and said, "Celestial Venerable Hao, don't worry. The Grand Emperor can't escape my grasp."

At that moment, Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang were standing on the small boat. Heavenly Lady Qiang was still defending against the consciousness attacks of the three Celestial Venerables, and she cried bitterly in her heart, 'The three of them are chasing me relentlessly. Sooner or later, my consciousness will be exhausted by them. When that time comes, that little brat Qin Mu will definitely kill me!'

She looked at Qin Mu and saw that he was like a leopard staring at its prey that was bleeding. He was waiting for her blood to run out before starting to gorge himself.

"This little brat..."

Heavenly Lady Qiang smiled as she executed the two God Execution Knives, planning when to give the little brat a fatal blow.

On this small boat, the space was narrow, so she still had a chance.

Qin Mu tightly gripped the hilt of his Calamity Sword with a face full of smiles. The two of them stared at each other without moving.

Whoosh—

The small boat suddenly sailed past Celestial Venerable Xu. Only then did Celestial Venerable Xu notice it and chase after it. Cold sweat rolled down Heavenly Lady Qiang's forehead.

Celestial Venerable Xu chased after him while he stood at the back of the ship. He still had to defend against the consciousnesses of the three Celestial

Venerables. Now, there was another Celestial Venerable Xu following behind him and beating him up. Was the heavens trying to kill him?

Just as Celestial Venerable Xu was about to catch up to him, a divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu suddenly stabbed out and attacked Celestial Venerable Xu.

Celestial Venerable Xu had no choice but to block the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu. The small boat had already sailed out of her sight.

"Shi Qiluo!"

Celestial Venerable Xu was furious. After a few rounds, he gently sealed the heart of the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu's brows, sealing all his senses and sending them into the long river of chaos.

On the small boat, Heavenly Lady Qiang had just let out a sigh of relief when she saw a Dao Tree appear behind the boat. Shi Qiluo was carrying the treasure chest and chasing after them excitedly!

Heavenly Lady Qiang chuckled. "Mistress Yuanmu is my ally, Celestial Venerable Mu. Your plan is wrong."

Qin Mu was full of smiles. "What a coincidence, Mistress Yuanmu is also my ally."

Heavenly Lady Qiang's heart tightened, and she heard Shi Qiluo's boorish laughter. The huge man opened his treasure chest, and divine weapons flew out. He chuckled. "I love beating my allies to death!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu looked at each other and smiled. They stopped fighting and attacked Shi Qiluo together!

Shi Qiluo had the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu, but in a few moves, two divine weapons Celestial Venerable Yu were killed by the two of them. God Execution Mysterious Knife even sucked away all of Celestial Venerable Yu's qi and blood, and he was also hit by several swords. He hurriedly turned around and rushed away.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, stop playing tricks!"

Seeing Shi Qiluo retreat, Heavenly Lady Qiang suddenly flew into a rage. She brandished her divine knives and shouted sternly, "If you dare to play any more dirty tricks, I'll kill you!"

Chapter 1511: A Lifetime Of Injuries

Qin Mu was also afraid of falling out with her. Both of them were on the small boat, which was too small. If Heavenly Lady Qiang decided to drag him into the water, he couldn't avoid falling into it.

At that time, no one would be able to save him!

"Your Majesty is right, I was reckless."

Qin Mu readily admitted his mistake and said sincerely, "When we are in danger, you and I will face a common enemy and fight against the nine great Celestial Venerables. As for what happens in the future, we'll talk about it in the future!"

He stabbed out with his sword and met the consciousnesses of the three Celestial Venerables. The sword light flashed and intercepted the consciousness attacks of Celestial Venerable Xiao, God Emperor Lang Xuan, and Celestial Venerable Gong!

His consciousness was hard to break, but his sword skill was extremely intricate. Wherever the sword light passed, chaos opened up, and layers of lotus-shaped void appeared, causing the consciousnesses of the three Celestial Venerables to break. They couldn't be connected to the consciousness that attacked Heavenly Lady Qiang's mind.

The sword flowers bloomed in the void like flower buds swirling out petals that overlapped each other, making the consciousnesses of the three Celestial Venerables dance around the petals. It was hard for them to break through his sword light in a short time.

Heavenly Lady Qiang took the chance to use her Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to destroy and refine the consciousnesses of the three Celestial Venerables. At the same time, Qin Mu stopped and the small boat flew away.

When the three Celestial Venerables rushed out of the void formed by his sword light, the small boat was no longer there.

The three Celestial Venerables searched the surroundings with their consciousnesses and sensed the small boat on the river. They chased after it closely.

"Celestial Venerable Mu is such a bad egg. He's so quick to apologize and admit his mistakes. It's hard to hate him."

Heavenly Lady Qiang broke free from her predicament and sighed ruefully. 'This bad egg must have practiced many times. If one can enter the path by apologizing, he must be about to achieve the path!'

As the small boat flew, flames suddenly surged. Heavenly Lady Qiang's heart leaped, and she saw the flames distorting the chaos on the river into a huge oval-shaped wheel.

Celestial Venerable Huo's figure appeared on the right side of the small boat, and he stood on the Dao Tree in the ring of flames. When the three of them met, Celestial Venerable Huo and Heavenly Lady Qiang looked astonished.

Only Qin Mu's expression remained the same. He unsheathed his Calamity Sword and attacked Celestial Venerable Huo.

'That's right, Celestial Venerable Mu's eyes can definitely see through the chaos and see that Celestial Venerable Huo is here.'

Heavenly Lady Qiang immediately guessed that Qin Mu could see through the chaos, so she purposely let the small boat sail near Celestial Venerable Huo. Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Mu weren't on good terms, and they were like fire and water. As long as Celestial Venerable Huo had the chance, he would try to kill Qin Mu. Now, Qin Mu had the chance to retaliate.

'This fellow has a belly full of evil tricks and is evil to the core. He's planning to borrow my power to get rid of Celestial Venerable Huo in one go!'

However, to Heavenly Lady Qiang, this was a rare chance to severely injure Celestial Venerable Huo!

Opportunities were fleeting. Those who achieved great things had to seize every fleeting opportunity!

At the same time, her consciousness burst forth and rushed towards Celestial Venerable Huo!

Her consciousness arrived before Qin Mu's sword light could reach the heart of Celestial Venerable Huo's brows!

Celestial Venerable Huo's reaction speed was fast, and the flaming wheels around him immediately spun forward. The heavens in the flaming wheels bloomed, slightly blocking Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness and delaying it from attacking his brain.

His flaming wheels crumbled under the impact of Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness.

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Huo immediately retreated, and new wheels of fire swirled and expanded behind his head, surging forward from his body.

However, Qin Mu's sword light pierced through Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness, piercing through the flaming wheels!

Celestial Venerable Huo gave a cold humph. His Dao fire cultivation had already reached the twenty-four heavens of the Dao Realm, and there was nothing he couldn't melt or burn. Even without the Dao fire ancestral land, he was still the strongest practitioner of Dao fire!

Even if Qin Mu obtained the Dao weapon of the person who had achieved the Dao, he was still confident that he could melt this Dao weapon!

Qin Mu's Calamity Sword passed through the twenty heavens of the ring of flames in an instant. The divine sword was burned red by the Dao fire, and in the next instant, it passed through the Dao fire of the twenty-one, twenty-two, and twenty-three wheels.

Celestial Venerable Huo revealed a look of astonishment. When the tip of the divine sword was burned until it burst forth with incomparably bright light and passed through the twenty-fourth ring of flames to reach the heart of his brows, the astonishment on his face didn't vanish.

"Dao weapons can actually block my World Obliterating Sacred Flame?"

He raised his palm and pressed two fingers on the tip of the sword, trying to break it.

Yet when he tried to bend it, he realized that the hardness of the divine sword was beyond his imagination. Even after being burned to such a state, it didn't show any signs of softening!

Under the high temperature of the blazing fire, any divine weapon would melt even if it didn't melt. However, Qin Mu's sword showed no signs of melting.

What he didn't know was that this sword wasn't a Dao weapon for those who had achieved the Dao. Instead, it was a supreme treasure that Qin Mu had taken from a prehistoric Celestial Venerable existence and forged after melting it.

And the great furnace that forged this sword was the land of the Dao fire ancestor!

This sword was forged in the ninth heaven of Dao Fire Ancestral Land. Later on, even Dao Fire Ancestral Land couldn't melt it or soften it!

Qin Mu spun his sword, and the two fingers of Celestial Venerable Huo's right hand flew up, turning into fine powder under the sword light.

Celestial Venerable Huo felt pain, and the tip of his sword moved again. The yin and yang qi were like dragons, and the sword light fused with the yin and yang qi, forming a huge circle around him!

Celestial Venerable Huo's heart leaped, and he saw countless sword lights flowing out from the huge circle. They were clanging from the outer layer to the inner layer, and they soon covered more than half of the huge circle. They were still flowing towards him!

Not only that, a peculiar change happened to the taiji diagram that was forming. The sword light was actually split into two paths, Yin and Yang. A pure white sword light ball appeared in the black sword light, and a pure black sword light ball appeared in the pure white sword light.

The two sword balls seemed to have a marvelous attraction force in the taiji diagram. They guided each other and swirled around him!

When the two sword balls spun, the dragon marking lines of the taiji diagram appeared.

It was a supreme sword qi that combined the Dao of Yin and Yang to form the Dao of Taiji. It was indestructible and sliced the Dao Tree under his feet into two!

Celestial Venerable Huo's heart leaped, and he rose up step by step to the top of the Dao Tree to avoid that astonishing Taiji Sword Dao.

For a moment, he couldn't see through the depth of this move, so he could only avoid it. However, his fiery eyes were closely observing the marvel of this sword and searching for a way to break it.

Even though two of his fingers had been severed, even though the Dao Tree had been severed, he was still calm and composed. Even though Qin Mu's sword path was so strong, he didn't panic in the slightest.

On the small boat, Qin Mu's feet landed heavily, and the boat instantly sped up. With a roar, it rushed into the flaming wheels. Heavenly Lady Qiang screamed angrily, "Celestial Venerable Mu, are you crazy?"

Those flaming wheels were Celestial Venerable Huo's great divine art of the Dao Realm. Passing through here was the shortest path to reach Celestial Venerable Huo, but it was also the most dangerous path.

Celestial Venerable Huo wasn't only the strongest existence in the world of Dao fire, he was also one of the strongest existences with the strongest magic power.

He had almost absorbed and refined all of South Deity's cultivation and Great Dao. His magic power was incomparably overbearing, and as the Seven Celestial Venerables of Dragon Han, his foundation was also unfathomable.

Qin Mu had actually tried to pass through his twenty-four great divine arts, and he was simply risking his life!

This was perhaps the biggest difference between the Grand Emperor and Qin Mu.

In the primordial era, even though the Grand Emperor was invincible, he rarely risked his life.

This was because his position was too high and he had too few opponents, but it was also because of his nature.

After the end of the primordial era, the masters of creation declined. During the fierce battle between the ancient gods and the masters of creation in the Blood Rust Zone, the Grand Emperor didn't put his life on the line. When he saw that the situation wasn't good, he retreated, leaving the masters of creation to die.

Throughout the million years of the Dragon Han Era, he had rarely fought with his life on the line. Therefore, he would be killed by Celestial Venerables Yun, Yue, and Ling, trapping him in the supreme consciousness realm of the Great Void. Because of that, his primordial spirit would be sealed in the unchanging divine art by Celestial Venerable Ling.

He had never truly risked his life.

However, now that Heavenly Lady Qiang was on the same boat as Qin Mu, she had no choice but to risk her life.

Heavenly Lady Qiang executed her two baleful aura divine knives and slashed at the flaming wheels, splitting Celestial Venerable Huo's twenty-four heavens of the Dao Realm. The blazing flames burned the blood-red God Execution Mysterious Knife until it reeked.

Celestial Venerable Huo's magic power was too strong, making the power of the Dao fire terrifying.

By the time the twenty-fourth wheel was split open, Heavenly Lady Qiang's arms were numb from the impact. Her hands were charred black by the heat from the God Execution Mysterious Knife.

'This Celestial Venerable Mu likes to risk his life too much...'

Before Heavenly Lady Qiang could heave a sigh of relief, she heard the rumbling of the Dao. Celestial Venerable Huo stood on the top of the Dao Tree, and behind his head, celestial palaces appeared. In the celestial palaces, they shone brightly!

Heavenly Lady Qiang sighed, feeling jealous.

They had been in the Jade Capital City for more than two years, and the ten Celestial Venerables had comprehended the Hall of Treasures in the Jade Capital City, trying to find a more profound reason to stabilize their Celestial Heavens Realm.

However, Heavenly Lady Qiang didn't gain much. She had only comprehended 20 and a half halls in the past two years, but Celestial Venerable Huo had revealed 34!

He basically had a celestial palace corresponding to a treasured hall, which allowed his cultivation to increase by another astonishing amount!

Celestial Venerable Huo was very close to the supreme realm of the celestial heavens.

If he took another step forward, even the Grand Emperor at his peak would be inferior to him.

'Celestial Venerable Huo's aptitude is too high. No matter what, I have to severely injure him!'

When Heavenly Lady Qiang thought of this, Celestial Venerable Huo attacked and used his supreme magic power to stop the spinning taiji diagram, shattering it!

He didn't attack purely with brute force. Instead, he saw that Qin Mu's Great Ultimate Dao hadn't reached a perfect state. He attacked the strongest point and started to break the dragon marking line.

Just from this point alone, one could see the shrewdness in his eyes, and one couldn't help but admire him.

Taiji evolved and collapsed, and Calamity Sword whooshed out. In the next moment, it was held in Qin Mu's hand by the youth who had passed through the twenty-four Dao flames, and he stabbed out with his sword.

This sword met Celestial Venerable Huo's palm that had broken through the transformation of taiji. Celestial Venerable Huo used all of his skills in this palm strike, and the Dao of Fire surged and filled the air. Between his five fingers, the Dao fire was like a wheel, and with a whistle, the Great Dao flourished!

His fingerprints were like worlds, and his palm prints were like the earth and mountains.

This was his strongest attack. Even after breaking through the transformation of Taiji, its power was still overflowing.

However, when Qin Mu's sword stabbed into his palm, the sword skill became incomparably fine. The sword light in Celestial Venerable Huo's palm became incomparably fine. The Dao Severing Chain, the breaking of the Dao markings, the disintegration of the runes, and in an instant, Celestial Venerable Huo's palm became white bones!

Celestial Venerable Huo was shocked and hurriedly retracted his palm. He saw the sword light wrapping around his wrist.

Chi! Chi! Chi! Chi!

The sword light swirled around his arm and climbed up rapidly. When it reached his shoulder, there was no longer any flesh on his arm!

What was even more terrifying was that his Great Dao was directly severed, turning into pure energy that no longer existed!

The thirtieth heaven of the Dao Realm, breaking the calamity!

Celestial Venerable Huo saw the situation, and the flames in his eyes turned into two fire dragons that flew out from his eyes, crisscrossing and slashing!

Qin Mu returned his sword to slay the fire dragon, while Heavenly Lady Qiang's two God Execution Mysterious Knives struck Celestial Venerable Huo's other arm. His arm immediately dried up, and the qi and blood in his arm were quickly absorbed by the God Execution Mysterious Knife.

Celestial Venerable Huo didn't say a word. He raised his left arm, which was only left with white bones. Using his hand as a knife, he sliced his right arm off to prevent the God Execution Mysterious Knife from sucking all of his qi and blood dry.

Behind him, his primordial spirit leaped up from the celestial heavens and punched out. Even the primordial qi on the river was scorched red. It looked like it was about to assimilate into the path of fire!

Qin Mu kicked the boat and turned it around. Heavenly Lady Qiang immediately faced Celestial Venerable Huo's attack.

Heavenly Lady Qiang cursed under her breath, but she had no choice but to activate all her magic power. Her primordial spirit flew up, and the celestial palace transformed into the celestial heavens to face Celestial Venerable Huo's attack!

Boom—

Heavenly Lady Qiang flew off the small boat and flew backward. Her consciousness flew out from the heart of her brows and transformed into long ropes that coiled around Qin Mu's body.

Qin Mu held the sword hilt upside down and bowed. Celestial Venerable Huo's face exploded, and the flesh and blood on his face turned into primordial qi that flowed in all directions. He couldn't help but fly up from the Dao Tree.

Qin Mu was pulled by Heavenly Lady Qiang, who was flying backward. The small boat couldn't help but retreat. Qin Mu gritted his teeth and stood steadily on the small boat. He held the divine sword upside down and pushed it towards Celestial Venerable Huo again.

Celestial Venerable Huo's face exploded again. His scalp was still there, but there was no flesh on his face at all, revealing his ghastly white bones.

His body flew into the fog and was about to disappear.

Qin Mu paid his respects to the Primordial Chaos One Qi Dao, and the bones on Celestial Venerable Huo's face shattered. His body fell into the long river of chaos, and at that moment, a huge hand reached out from the fog and grabbed Celestial Venerable Huo's falling body.

Qin Mu's vertical eye stared at the owner of that huge hand. Celestial Venerable Hao stood on a Dao Tree and looked at him.

"Celestial Venerable Huo, the injuries I have left for you are injuries that will last your entire life. No one can treat them, not even Tai Su."

Qin Mu stabbed the Calamity Sword into the wooden sheath and relaxed his body. He was pulled back by Heavenly Lady Qiang, and under Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze, his face vanished into the fog.

Ancestral God King rushed over and swept the fog with his Heavenly Dao treasure. However, he couldn't find any trace of Qin Mu and was secretly alarmed.

"Ancestral God King, you are next." Qin Mu's voice came from somewhere.

Chapter 1512: Can't Be Cured, Can't Be Saved

Ancestral God King snorted. "Come if you have the guts!"

Even though he said that, he still felt a lingering fear when he saw Celestial Venerable Huo's miserable state. He hurried to Celestial Venerable Hao's side and didn't dare to move alone.

On the Dao Tree, Celestial Venerable Huo's face was completely destroyed, and most of his facial bones were shattered.

Between the shattered bones, there were still wisps of primordial qi falling from the wound. Ancestral God King could even see Celestial Venerable Huo's protruding eyeballs, the internal structure of his nose, and even his brain!

What was even more terrifying was that Celestial Venerable Huo's teeth had melted away, leaving only three to five. His tongue was still there, and his mouth could no longer hide his tongue. Half of his tongue was exposed.

In the past, Celestial Venerable Huo was handsome and dignified. He also had a righteous aura that made people revere him.

Yet now, he had become a person that no one dared to look straight at. He could be said to be incomparably miserable.

One of his arms was also broken, and the other arm had turned into white bones. The white bones were filled with sword marks, and there were even sword lights flashing from time to time.

Celestial Venerable Hao examined Celestial Venerable Huo's injuries carefully, and he suddenly raised his hand to chop off Celestial Venerable Huo's white bone arm. He asked solemnly, "Can you recover your arms with the creation technique?"

Celestial Venerable Huo was silent.

Celestial Venerable Hao smiled and said leisurely, "Eternal Peace's reform. You also hid a reincarnation in Eternal Peace and secretly learned the results of the reform. Don't tell me you didn't research Eternal Peace's creation technique."

Celestial Venerable Huo's voice was hoarse. "I can't hide it from Brother Hao."

He executed Creation Mysterious Technique, and the flesh on his two severed arms grew. Broken bones grew out, and soon, two fine arms grew out. They were like the arms of a baby, and both arms were very short.

The techniques that were passed down in Eternal Peace were all built on the foundation of reform. Without the Celestial River Divine Treasure, it was hard to cultivate Eternal Peace's techniques.

Celestial Venerable Huo didn't open the Celestial River Divine Treasure, so opening the Celestial River was too risky for him. Therefore, his reincarnation cultivated the techniques of Eternal Peace, while his main body walked the traditional path of the Divine Bridge Divine Treasure.

His Creation Mysterious Technique could only be deduced once again according to his comprehension. However, it was obvious that the Creation Mysterious Technique he deduced couldn't allow the corporeal body and primordial spirit to grow perfectly. It wasn't as nimble as Qin Mu's.

He had to wait for his two short arms and hands to grow back to normal, but it would take a few days.

Celestial Venerable Hao said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Mu praised himself for being unable to treat the injuries caused by his divine art. Now it looks like he was just bragging."

Celestial Venerable Huo's voice became even more hoarse. "The injuries on my face cannot be healed by Creation Mysterious Technique!"

Celestial Venerable Hao was slightly stunned. He examined his face carefully and saw that Celestial Venerable Huo's face was the same as before. Not a single bit of flesh and blood grew out!

Creation Mysterious Technique was completely useless!

Celestial Venerable Hao muttered to himself and took two steps back. "Divine King, cut off all the wounds on his face."

Ancestral God King went forward and came in front of Celestial Venerable Huo. He said with a smile, "Dao Friend Huo, the wound on your face has the remnant divine art of Bandit Mu. His divine art isn't easy to break, so I had to cut off your flesh along with the remaining divine art. However, the wound is very deep, and I'm afraid I'll cut off your eyes and tongue as well. I might even have to use half of my brain. Do you really want me to do it?"

Celestial Venerable Huo stood there without moving. "Ancestral God King, go ahead!"

Ancestral God King transformed the supreme treasure of the Heavenly Dao into a heavenly knife and slashed down, cutting Celestial Venerable Huo's face off completely. His tongue, eyes, and half of his brain were also sliced off!

How terrifying was it for a person to lose half of their head? Even the remaining half of their brain would probably fall out of their skull. However, Celestial Venerable Huo still stood there calmly. His composure was so high that even Ancestral God King couldn't help but admire him.

However, in the next moment, a marvelous thing happened. Celestial Venerable Huo executed his creation technique, and the face that grew out still had no skin, flesh, and blood. There were only broken bones, tongue, and exposed eyeballs!

Celestial Venerable Huo was finally unable to remain calm. His newly grown arms trembled as he tried to lift them up with difficulty. He tried to touch his face, but his arms were too short and couldn't be touched.

Furthermore, even if he could touch it, he would probably collapse even more!

Ancestral God King took a step back and frowned.

Logically speaking, if the wound was cut off along with Qin Mu's remaining divine art, without Qin Mu's divine art, Celestial Venerable Huo's newly grown face would return to normal. He definitely wouldn't grow a face that was identical to the wound.

— This couldn't even be called a face!

What was weird was that the face that Celestial Venerable Huo had used the creation technique to grow was still a face that was injured. It wasn't his face from before!

Celestial Venerable Huo's voice was hoarse, and he said with a trembling voice, "Ancestral God King, cut again!"

Ancestral God King frowned and sliced down again. The ugly face fell to the ground, and Celestial Venerable Huo executed his creation technique again. A new face grew out, and it was still the same as before. It was incomparably ugly!

"One more time!" Celestial Venerable Huo was on the verge of breaking down.

Ancestral God King shook his head and said, "It's useless, Daoist Huo. When Celestial Venerable Mu injured you, he must have used some kind of strange divine art. If you don't break this divine art, you can forget about restoring your appearance. No matter how many times you cut off your face, it's useless."

Celestial Venerable Huo gave a furious roar and used his incomparably dense magic power to rush towards his tattered face. Dao fire blazed furiously on his face!

He tried to find traces of Qin Mu's divine art and wipe it off completely!

As long as he erased Qin Mu's divine art, he could recover!

However, no matter how fierce his Dao fire was, he couldn't find any traces of Qin Mu's divine art, as though it didn't exist.

Celestial Venerable Huo cried out, and the Dao fire tunneled in and out of the hole. However, he didn't encounter any resistance.

Without an enemy, without a fight, his martial power was completely useless.

"I can't treat such injuries either."

Behind Celestial Venerable Hao, Tai Su's voice rang out. "This isn't the sword path, nor is it purely the Great Simplicity Dao. The Grand Primordium Dao, the Grand Primordium Dao, there are all kinds of Great Dao divine arts. There are

also the unchanging divine arts, the Creation Dao, and the reincarnation path that Son of Heaven Yin comprehended."

Celestial Venerable Huo's body trembled as he frantically executed his Dao fire.

Tai Su continued, "When Celestial Venerable Mu attacked you with his sword path, he probably already used his Great Dao divine art to invade your body."

Celestial Venerable Huo forced himself to calm down. He looked behind Celestial Venerable Hao with bloodshot eyes and hissed, "Goddess, please speak! I want to know how his divine art invaded my body!"

'It's very difficult for divine arts to invade the body of a Celestial Venerable. We will encounter resistance from the Celestial Venerable's own bodily functions, but it's not that difficult for an egg-born ancient god like me and Tai Chu.'

A phantom swayed behind Celestial Venerable Hao, and the voice of Sacred Lady Tai Su came from there. "The Dao of Tai Chu is divided into consciousness and one qi. The Grand Emperor has only learned consciousness, yet he is already unrivaled in this world. His consciousness has invaded your bodies, so you can't resist it, right?"

Celestial Venerable Hao and Ancestral God King nodded.

"Celestial Venerable Mu is very proficient in my Tai Su Dao, Celestial Emperor's Tai Chu Dao, and Tai Shi Dao. When he attacked you, he must have used one of the four Great Daos."

Taisu asked, "Is my guess correct?"

Celestial Venerable Huo nodded his head and said, "His sword skill is incomparably strange. When he bowed with his sword in hand, I felt a sword coming from the chaos, and I couldn't avoid it. When this sword stabbed into my face, all I saw was chaos qi."

"This is a divine art evolved from the Tai Chu Dao."

Goddess Tai Su said, "This kind of divine art transforms everything that the sword light passes into chaos qi, and it's called Primordial Chaos Qi. When this move of his attacked your face, the Great Dao of Tai Chu had already

invaded your body and sent another divine art of his into your body. How many moves did you take?"

Hope rose in Celestial Venerable Huo's heart, and he hurriedly said, "He bowed three times before being pulled away by Heavenly Lady Qiang."

"That means I got hit by three moves."

The shadow behind Celestial Venerable Hao floated out and came in front of Celestial Venerable Huo. It patrolled up and down, then tunneled into Celestial Venerable Huo's body. It slithered out from his back and floated back to Celestial Venerable Hao.

"Celestial Venerable Mu's first move, Primordial Chaos One Qi, was to inject the Dao of Tai Su and the Dao of Tai Chi into your body, allowing your corporeal body structure to be in a formless state, making it easier for him to modify it. After the first move, although you didn't feel any abnormalities, your corporeal body structure has already gone through three stages."

Goddess Tai Su's voice came from behind Celestial Venerable Hao, and it was erratic. The voices that everyone heard were also different. She said calmly, "The first stage is the stage of Tai Su. There is a form but no substance. The second stage is the stage of Tai Shi. There is a form but no substance. The third stage is the stage of Tai Chu. There is a form and a body. Your own cultivation of the Great Dao haven't changed at all, so you didn't notice it. If you didn't notice it, it would be hard for you to resist his second move."

Celestial Venerable Hao and Ancestral God King shuddered when they heard her dissecting Qin Mu's attack.

This feeling of fear rose from his heart and climbed up his spine, to the back of his head, and into his brain!

"The second move is still the Primordial Chaos Qi. When this move attacked your face, it was the time for the second phase to erupt. He poured Son of Heaven Yin's Dao of Reincarnation into your body through the Primordial Chaos Qi. When the Dao of Reincarnation and the Dao of Great Simplicity combine, the form of your corporeal body will completely change."

The more Tai Su spoke, the more terrifying everyone felt.

"At the same time, he planted the path of creation in your body. This is his second divine art."

"His third divine art is still Primordial Chaos Qi, and it's attacking your face. This move is remarkable. He has attacked the unchanging divine art into your body, and this is the third stage!"

Tai Su also couldn't help showing admiration in his tone, and he praised, "When his unchanging divine art entered your body, it was the time when the path of creation fused with your corporeal body. At the same time, the third stage of the path of taiji burst forth, restoring your body to the past. However, this past is not the true past."

The admiration in her voice became denser, and she exclaimed softly as if she was moaning, "In the past, your face was the same as it was after he attacked it three times. He fixed your face on your current appearance forever!"

She couldn't help but laugh. "Celestial Venerable Huo, you should be glad that Celestial Venerable Mu's cultivation is far inferior to yours. You should also be glad that Heavenly Lady Qiang pulled him away. His magic power is inferior to yours, so these three moves can't cover your entire body. They can only change the structure of your head. If these three moves invade every part of your body, you can forget about growing your arms!"

Celestial Venerable Huo's fury soared into the sky and dispersed the fog above him!

He had suffered such a serious injury, yet this woman could still laugh out loud. It was hard for him to tolerate!

Suddenly, Celestial Venerable Hao's voice rang out, and he said indifferently, "Luckily, Celestial Venerable Mu's cultivation is weak, and he didn't lose his life. It's a great fortune among misfortune."

Celestial Venerable Huo heard his voice, and his anger gradually subsided.

Celestial Venerable Hao continued, "Aunt, can you treat Celestial Venerable Huo's injuries?"

"It can't be cured."

Goddess Tai Su said, "I don't have the means to solve the unchanging divine art planted deep in Celestial Venerable Huo's body, nor can I solve the Dao of Reincarnation and the Dao of Creation in his body. Unless Celestial Emperor Tai Chu recovers to his peak state and fuses his consciousness into one, transforming it into the complete Dao of Tai Chu, only then can he solve Celestial Venerable Huo's injuries."

Celestial Venerable Hao raised his eyebrows.

"At that time, Celestial Emperor of Absolute Beginning would have to use the Dao of Absolute Beginning to beat Celestial Venerable Huo into the form of the Grand Primordium, transforming him into an innate one qi, formless. Then, the Grand Primordium would have to make a move to transform the innate one qi into the form of the Grand Primordium. There would be a form but no substance. Then, I would have to make a move to transform him into a form with a form but no substance. At that time, Son of Heaven Yin would have to solve the Dao of Reincarnation left behind by Celestial Venerable Mu. Celestial Venerable Ling would have to solve the unchanging divine art left behind by Celestial Venerable Mu."

Goddess Tai Su said, "Next, we need two ancient gods of taiji to reconstruct his body. Therefore..."

She said indifferently, "It's hopeless."

Celestial Venerable Huo's heart gradually sank into the icy valley, becoming incomparably cold.

Son of Heaven Yin and Taisu were still fine, but the others couldn't save him.

Celestial Venerable Hao frowned and said, "In that case, will Celestial Venerable Huo's injuries affect his abilities?"

"There's an impact, but it's not big."

Celestial Venerable Hao let out a sigh of relief. "It's a good thing that your cultivation doesn't have much of an impact. Dao Friend Huo, a man's ambition lies in the four directions. So what if you are handsome? Just forge a mask and wear it."

Huo Tianzun acknowledged.

Celestial Venerable Hao said to Ancestral God King, "Don't go looking for Celestial Venerable Mu alone. He has Heavenly Lady Qiang by his side. You aren't their match."

Ancestral God King laughed. "Why would I be afraid of him? However, this fellow's divine art is indeed very strange... Where's Celestial Venerable Gong?"

Chapter 1513: Kicked A Hard Rock

As soon as he said that, Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness turned into a voice that rang beside them. "Don't worry, Celestial King. I won't find them alone. I've already met up with Celestial Venerable Xu. With him around, there won't be much danger. Even if I find Heavenly Lady Qiang and Celestial Venerable Mu, she won't attack me. Celestial Venerable Mu alone can't do anything to me."

Ancestral God King's heart stirred. Celestial Venerable Gong was a cautious person. If she worked with Celestial Venerable Xu, Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang wouldn't be able to do anything to them.

Her consciousness was connected to the Dao Tree under Celestial Venerable Hao's feet, and she was in control of everyone's movements. At the same time, her consciousness was searching for Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu. She could attack or defend.

In the primordial qi, Qin Mu and the small boat were pulled back by Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness. After a moment, she landed on the small boat with a grim expression.

Qin Mu glanced at her, and Heavenly Lady Qiang harrumphed. Qin Mu didn't say a word and just turned the boat around to face Celestial Venerable Huo's full-power attack. She was still brooding over it.

"Your Majesty, Celestial Venerable Huo was crippled by us, and Shi Qiluo didn't dare to show his face."

Qin Mu beamed with delight and said with a smile, "Have you realized that if we work together, we are invincible? As long as we work together, we can definitely sweep the other Celestial Venerables!"

Although Heavenly Lady Qiang didn't like the term 'brother and sister', she agreed with him.

Working together with a scoundrel like Qin Mu was indeed never going to be unfavorable. The two of them worked together as though they had rehearsed it many times. No matter if it was Shi Qiluo or Celestial Venerable Huo, they didn't have much power to resist when they worked together.

Qin Mu said, "You know that I can see through the fog of primal chaos, and it's as bright as day here. Even though there are many other Celestial Venerables, as long as we cooperate well, we can defeat them one by one and clear the obstacles!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang was moved and smiled. "With my knife and your sword, I'm invincible!"

Qin Mu flew through and said with a smile, "We aren't weak. If we work together, we can massacre the ten Celestial Venerables on this Chaotic River, making them unable to return! From today onwards, I will split the universe equally with His Majesty!"

The corners of Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes twitched, and she thought to herself, 'Split the world? Dream on! After I get rid of the ten Celestial Venerables, I'll get rid of you as well! Your growth is too fast!'

Qin Mu opened up the vertical eye in the heart of his brows and looked around. He controlled the small boat to sail forward and said, "I've met another lone Celestial Venerable! Your Majesty, it's time for us to show off!"

There was a thick fog in front of them. Heavenly Lady Qiang stood at the stern of the small boat and tried her best to look forward. After a moment, a Dao Tree appeared in her sight.

On that tree, Celestial Venerable Xiao stood with his hands behind his back, allowing the strange wind in the fog to blow on his clothes.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's heart jumped, and her expression changed.

Qin Mu, on the other hand, was full of confidence. He smiled and said, "Celestial Venerable Xiao, is it a small world?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao looked at them and smiled. She said leisurely, "Celestial Venerable Mu, you're very pleased? You and the Grand Emperor worked together to defeat a few Celestial Venerables, and then you became complacent. It seems that there were too few setbacks. I have to thank you, Celestial Venerable Yue, and Celestial Venerable You for exiling me. If you hadn't, I wouldn't have achieved what I have today."

He was elegant and calm, even when facing Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang.

Qin Mu slowly pulled out his Calamity Sword and said faintly, "Your Majesty has benefited from a disaster, and your cultivation and abilities have improved. This is indeed worthy of celebration. However, Your Majesty's luck is really bad for you to have met us again. Your Majesty, your godfather, the Grand Emperor is here, and I'm sworn brothers with him. In terms of seniority, you have to call me uncle..."

Celestial Venerable Xiao couldn't help but laugh. "Speaking of which, the three of us have all become sworn brothers. Celestial Venerable Mu, you can't take advantage of me."

He was talking about the first year of the Dragon Han Era when the three of them became sworn brothers with the master of creation, Luo Xiao. At that time, the Grand Emperor had given birth to Da Hong and was ranked as the eldest brother. The reincarnation of Celestial Emperor Grand Primordium, Gu Xiao, was ranked second, Luo Xiao was third, and Qin Mu was called the youngest brother because he was the youngest.

Qin Mu laughed loudly. "Third brother Luo Xiao, he's been dead for a million years and is still waiting for us to go down to accompany him! The last time I met him, he was still angry and said we didn't keep our word. We agreed to die on the same day, month, and year, but in the end, he died, and we never went to see him. I said, I sent big brother and second brother down to accompany him, and only then did his anger turn into joy. From then on, I remembered it in my heart and kept thinking about sending the two brothers on their way."

Heavenly Lady Qiang said angrily, "That time wasn't counted!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's gaze landed on her body, and she said, "My youngest brother is still useful. I still need to borrow my youngest brother's

face to meet Dao Brother Taiyi, but big brother is useless. I should send big brother to meet my third brother first."

Heavenly Lady Qiang snorted and utilized her two God Execution Mysterious Knives. She said plainly, "You want to see Tai Yi, so you have to spare my brother's life. However, there's no need for them to spare your life. When you attack, you will definitely be restrained and die in our hands!"

The two of them kept calling him Little Brother, and Qin Mu felt uncomfortable listening to them.

Little brother and the demon emperor had the same pronunciation. He always felt that these two people were scolding him indirectly and taking the chance to scold him.

Celestial Venerable Xiao couldn't help but laugh. "You guys really won't shed a tear until you see the coffin. When I fought in the Ten Thousand Miles Peach Forest, I was able to fight Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable You, and Earth Count. Now that I'm stronger, not to mention you guys working together, even if there are one or two Celestial Venerables, what do I have to fear?"

As soon as he said that, Heavenly Lady Qiang had already attacked Qin Mu. She slashed her God Execution Mysterious Knife at Celestial Venerable Xiao, who was on the Dao Tree, and shouted, "Brother, I'll deal with him. You take the chance to chop his Dao Tree!"

Qin Mu's sword flashed and went straight for the Dao Tree!

Celestial Venerable Xiao laughed loudly, and a celestial palace appeared behind him. It combined into a huge celestial heavens formed by thirty-five celestial palaces, and the throne halls spread throughout the celestial heavens, causing his aura to rise again!

Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang were shocked when they saw this. There were more than ten halls in the celestial heavens than Celestial Venerable Huo!

The thirty-seven throne halls sat down, and another celestial palace flew up and landed in the celestial heavens.

Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang felt a chill down their spines. They said in unison, "The Great Celestial Heavens!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's aura skyrocketed, and he flicked his fingers twice. The two bloodthirsty evil dragons let out mournful cries as they were sent flying by his fingers, unable to get close to him!

Qin Mu's Calamity Sword came to the bottom of the tree, and Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled. He raised his palm and pressed down slowly. Qin Mu instantly felt that the magic power he used to control the Calamity Sword was almost out of control, and the Calamity Sword fell into the long river of chaos.

Celestial Venerable Xiao stepped on the Dao Tree, and the Dao Tree actually rose into the sky on the long river of chaos, whistling as it came to the sky above the small boat.

Qin Mu's expression changed drastically. A sword light rose from the long river, and the sword light exploded like the blossoming of a spring sun. The sword light split into two, two into four, and four into eight. When it met Celestial Venerable Xiao, it had already transformed into sword light that filled the sky!

On the other side, Heavenly Lady Qiang controlled the two God Execution Mysterious Knives to slash behind Celestial Venerable Xiao!

Both of them had the combat power of a Celestial Venerable. When they attacked with full force, their power was overwhelming. Even if they met an existence like Celestial Venerable Huo, they would be severely injured!

Celestial Venerable Xiao laughed loudly, and the Dao Tree under his feet seemed to suddenly come to life. The Dao Tree had thousands of branches and tens of thousands of branches to block Qin Mu's sword lights. He then tapped on God Execution Mysterious Knife with two fingers, and the two divine knives actually couldn't break his fingers. Instead, their power poured out and was dispelled by the Dao of Absolute Beginning hidden in his two fingers!

The Dao Tree pressed down on the small boat, and both Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang vomited blood!

The magic power of the complete celestial heavens was simply too powerful. It was so powerful that even if the two of them worked together, they wouldn't be able to match it!

Qin Mu gritted his teeth and raised the pointer of the Yuan Sage to whip at Celestial Venerable Xiao's head!

Celestial Venerable Xiao stretched out her hand to grab, but she didn't manage to grab the pointer. When the whip hit her body, she lost her consciousness for a moment.

When he woke up, Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang had already driven the small boat away and vanished into the fog.

"Can you guys leave?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's consciousness burst forth and attacked the two of them. Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang used their consciousnesses to block all of his consciousness attacks. However, in a split second, Celestial Venerable Xiao had already attacked. He smiled and said, "The true path of Grand Primordium consists of consciousness and one qi of the precelestial. I was born to be the master of the path of Grand Primordium. You can take a look."

He struck out with his palm, and thousands of Dao cried out in unison. Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang executed Calamity Sword and God Execution Mysterious Knife to meet his palm.

Boom—

The long river of chaos shook violently, and Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang spat blood from their eyes, ears, mouth, and nose. The small boat almost sank into the river from the violent tremors!

"His celestial heavens hasn't reached true perfection, and the seventy-two throne halls haven't reached perfection!"

Qin Mu took a deep breath and tried his best to execute Calamity Sword to resist Celestial Venerable Xiao's follow-up attack. He shouted, "He can't stay in the Celestial Heavens Realm for too long!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang also fought with her life on the line. The two of them were crushed by Celestial Venerable Xiao's terrifying divine art to the point that their bones were almost broken. Their skin exploded, and their bodies became tattered and miserable.

They didn't even have a chance to escape!

Finally, Celestial Venerable Xiao's cultivation dropped by a thread.

"Counterattack!" Qin Mu was delighted.

"Counterattack your head!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang was furious, and she placed her two baleful knives on both sides of Qin Mu's neck. Qin Mu executed Overlord Body Three Elixir Technique and steered the small boat away.

Celestial Venerable Xiao landed on the long river and controlled the Dao Tree to chase after them. However, the small boat was extremely fast and soon left him far behind.

'Without the seventy-two throne halls, I can't stay in the Celestial Heavens Realm for long.' Celestial Venerable Xiao sighed and continued to lock onto Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu with her consciousness, giving chase.

On the small boat, Qin Mu executed Creation Mysterious Technique to quickly repair his corporeal body. Heavenly Lady Qiang also put away her divine knives and visualized her corporeal body to prevent any injuries.

The two of them looked at each other with lingering fear.

"I see God Emperor Lang Xuan!"

Suddenly, Qin Mu's eyes lit up, and he raised the height of his brows to look into the distance. He said in delight, "Lang Xuan is definitely a soft persimmon that can be easily crushed! Let's go and kill him!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang was furious. She raised her two divine knives and pointed them at Qin Mu. She said fiercely, "Enough, Celestial Venerable Mu! I thought you came up with this rotten idea to trick me, but I didn't expect you to do it yourself! We are on the same boat. If you continue to mess around, this

boat might capsize at any moment! If you continue to mess around, I'll chop you to death!"

Qin Mu carefully pushed the divine knife away and said with a smile, "God Emperor Lang Xuan is definitely not as strong as Celestial Venerable Xiao. He's an honest man, and it's easy for me to scheme against him..."

The knife in Heavenly Lady Qiang's hand didn't move.

Chapter 1514: Great Kindness

Qin Mu sighed in pity. Even though God Emperor Lang Xuan's abilities were extremely high, his abilities had only improved by leaps and bounds after obtaining the prehistoric Dao fruits.

That Dao fruit was very strange. It allowed God Emperor Lang Xuan's attainments in the Dao Realm to increase rapidly, while his attainments in the Dao heart declined instead of advancing. Therefore, Qin Mu felt that with his and Heavenly Lady Qiang's abilities, they could definitely ambush God Emperor Lang Xuan.

As long as he targeted Lang Xuan's Dao heart, God Emperor Lang Xuan would definitely lose!

However, Heavenly Lady Qiang was scared out of her wits by Celestial Venerable Xiao. She didn't dare to fight, and Qin Mu was helpless.

One of them stood at the bow of the ship, while the other sat at the stern.

Heavenly Lady Qiang would speak from time to time and point him in the right direction. After a while, they finally left the fog.

Qin Mu secretly felt pity. This fog was the best time for them to defeat the ten Celestial Venerables one by one. However, Heavenly Lady Qiang wasn't Founding Emperor. If it was Founding Emperor, the ten Celestial Venerables would have suffered heavy casualties.

Walking through the fog, Qin Mu also received great benefits. He seemed to have been delayed here for a period of time and didn't do anything other than

sneak attacking a few Celestial Venerables. However, during this period of time, the World Tree in his realm had grown a chunk.

The World Tree had been absorbing the Chaos Qi in the Chaos River all this time, absorbing the energy from the great calamity that had destroyed the universe. It had actually started to grow, which made him overjoyed.

However, the absorption speed of this tree was very slow, and its growth speed was also not very fast. What was strange was that in every river of chaos, after the World Tree absorbed a portion of the Chaos Qi, it would no longer absorb it, and when it came to the next river, it would continue to absorb.

Even Qin Mu couldn't figure out what the reason was, so he decided not to think about it.

"Celestial Venerable Mu isn't at the Jade Capital Realm?" Heavenly Lady Qiang suddenly asked.

Qin Mu nodded his head and sighed. "My potential has been exhausted. I reckon I won't have the chance to enter the Jade Capital Realm in this lifetime."

His expression dimmed, and he sighed. "Watching you guys cultivate into celestial palaces, I'm really envious and jealous, but there's nothing I can do."

Heavenly Lady Qiang sneered. "Without cultivating the Jade Capital, you are already so powerful. If you cultivate the Jade Capital, how powerful would you be? Celestial Venerable Mu, let's not beat around the bush. Once your cultivation reaches the Jade Capital Realm, even the Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm won't be able to stop you! In that case, why didn't you cultivate the Jade Capital Realm?"

Qin Mu became serious for once and said solemnly, "Because Jade Capital, Numinous Sky, and Emperor's Throne Realm are all traps!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression changed slightly, and she asked hoarsely, "Why do you say that?"

"Every realm of the celestial palace can be found in the ancestral court where the Great Dao becomes a natural treasure land, including the God Execution

Stage. However, the Jade Capital Realm isn't formed by the Great Dao, but by the master of Miluo Palace."

Qin Mu said indifferently, "The power of the master of Miluo Palace is unfathomable. He created the Jade Capital City, and you, the Grand Emperor, visualized the Jade Capital City and imitated it, turning it into the Jade Capital City of the celestial heavens. Future generations cultivated the Jade Capital City of the celestial heavens, and they fell into the trap of the Jade Capital."

He explained his thoughts and said, "The goal of Miluo Palace's master is probably to borrow the power of the gods in the world and the Jade Capital City that they cultivate to strengthen this Jade Capital City of the ancestral court! Until this Jade Capital City can carry him away from the great calamity of destruction and come to this world!"

He said coldly, "Anyone who cultivates the Jade Capital is making a wedding dress for the master of Miluo Palace, allowing him to descend to this world even earlier! Grand Emperor, from the beginning to the end, you were just a pawn of the master of Miluo Palace! He used you to spread the Jade Capital Realm, and now he's using the ten Celestial Venerables again!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression changed drastically.

Qin Mu continued to say, "As long as the ten Celestial Venerables cultivate the Jade Capital Realm and cultivate the Great Celestial Heavens, they will achieve the Dao. This Jade Capital City will then be reinforced, and he might be able to escape from the universe of the past! This is the Jade Capital Trap, the Jade Capital Trap that will catch all of us strong practitioners in one fell swoop!"

Cold sweat rolled down Heavenly Lady Qiang's forehead. Droplets of sweat the size of beans fell onto the small boat.

Her body was stiff, and she turned her head with difficulty to look at the tattered Dao fruit near her shoulder.

The woman in the Dao Fruit was naked. She suddenly sneered and said, "Jade Capital Trap? You are thinking too much! How powerful is the master of Miro Palace? How compassionate is he? Why would he design a trap for ants like you? The master of Miluo Palace's goal is to save you! He's pulling you out of your ignorance so that you can awaken your wisdom and comprehend the Great Dao, and not live muddle-headedly!"

Qin Mu's gaze landed on the woman in the Dao Fruit, and he sneered. "Would Miluo Palace's master be so kind? Could he be a great benevolent person from the sixteenth universe era?"

"He's not just a good person!"

The woman in the Dao Fruit spoke with respect and admiration for the master of Miro Palace. "If it weren't for him and Jade Capital City, you guys would still be silly big fellows who only know how to use the Tai Chu Divine Stone to mobilize their consciousness. You guys would never have entered the era of civilization!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's face darkened. She was unhappy with the word 'big fool'.

"It's the Jade Capital City of the master of Miluo Palace that gave birth to your civilization!"

The woman in the Dao Fruit continued, "The reason he forged Jade Capital City wasn't to rule over you guys, but to save people! He hoped to save you guys from the calamity when your universe was destroyed! You treat this Jade Capital City as a trap, but you don't know that this Jade Capital City was created by him using his Great Dao and the Great Dao of thousands of people who had achieved the Dao! A trap?"

She sneered and said, "This city contains his Great Dao insights and the Great Dao insights of tens of thousands of people who have achieved the Dao. If you guys can cultivate to the Jade Capital and comprehend the Great Dao mysteries in this city, you will be able to achieve the Dao and survive the great calamity of destruction!"

Her eyes revealed a fanatical expression. "This city will also become stronger and more indestructible because of you guys. It will carry us through the great calamities of the destruction of the universe one after another! If Jade Capital is really a trap, why did he have to impart his Great Dao? Why did he have to let thousands of Dao achieving Dao use their Great Dao to forge this god city?"

Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang were stunned and speechless.

This was especially so for Qin Mu. He had long known about the Jade Capital Trap, and he was certain that it was a trap left behind by the master of Miluo

Palace. It was a trap used to kill the divine arts practitioners and gods of this era to help them descend sooner!

It was precisely because of this preconceived notion that he had all kinds of prejudice when he looked at the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court.

When he heard the words of the woman in the Dao Fruit, it suddenly gave him another perspective, making him slightly suspicious of the Jade Capital Trap.

Indeed, if the master of Miro Palace really wanted to lay down the Jade Capital Trap, why did he have to imprint his Great Dao on the Jade Capital City? Why did he have to gather the power of thousands of people who had achieved the Dao and put in so much effort to build this god city?

Could the Jade Capital Trap really exist?

Or could it be that the master of Miro Palace had always been kind and wanted to redeem people?

"However, if the prehistoric successors sneak into our universe, it will cause our universe to rapidly age and decline. The apocalypse of this universe will arrive early."

Qin Mu sneered, "How do you explain this?"

The woman in the tattered Dao Fruit shook her head and said, "This is because other people who have achieved the Dao don't want to die and are greedy for power. What has this got to do with the master of Miluo Palace? From the beginning to the end, the master of Miluo Palace has never tried to step into your universe. What he wants to do is merely to build this divine city. As for the actions of others, it has nothing to do with him."

Her admiration for the master of Miluo Palace had reached an extreme level, and her words were filled with respect. She didn't even allow Qin Mu to doubt the master of Miluo Palace.

"You can doubt anyone, but you can never doubt him. Any suspicion you have of him is an insult to him!"

The woman in the Dao Fruit said firmly, "If you guys can truly comprehend the secrets of Jade Capital City, you will discover the greatness of the master of Miro Palace and his good intentions! You think it's a trap, a trap that we

purposely left for you guys, but you don't know that we cultivate Jade Capital City as well!"

Qin Mu fell silent.

After a long time, he slowly said, "No matter how extravagant your words are, I still have my doubts. Because the Dao friend I respect the most is the master of Miro Palace, who you praised so highly, who was beaten into the long river of chaos and disappeared without a trace! I even suspect that even you people who have achieved the Dao have fallen into his Jade Capital trap without knowing it."

The woman in the Dao Fruit sneered. "A summer insect can't talk about winter!" After saying that, she ignored him.

Qin Mu muttered, "I still have my doubts about him... I have to have my doubts!"

At that moment, terrifying auras suddenly came. Heavenly Lady Qiang looked back and saw Celestial Venerable Xiao, God Emperor Lang Xuan, and the rest rushing out of the thick fog.

Next, a Dao Tree flew out from the long river of chaos. Celestial Venerable Hao, Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Huo, and the rest stood on it.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, since you suspect the master of Miluo Palace, why don't you go and meet him?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang quickly said, "We'll know if there's a Jade Capital Trap!"

Qin Mu's spirit was roused, and he urged the small boat to speed up. He said solemnly, "In that case, let's go meet him!"

Even though Heavenly Lady Qiang treated Qin Mu as the most difficult opponent, she couldn't help praising his heroism. 'Even though this brat is full of evil tricks, no one can match his heroism.'

Qin Mu controlled the small boat to fly away, leaving the other Celestial Venerables behind. Celestial Venerable Xiao saw this and immediately invited Shi Qiluo, Heavenly Lady Yan, and God Emperor Lang Xuan to the Dao Tree under his feet. The Celestial Venerables executed their magic power together to chase after him.

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Hao also found Celestial Venerable Gong and Celestial Venerable Xu. The five Celestial Venerables stood on a Dao Tree, and their speed increased exponentially.

Qin Mu tried for a long time, but he couldn't break free from these few Celestial Venerables. Thus, he used all his strength to control the small boat and stopped trying to kill them.

After an unknown period of time, they saw land in front of them. Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang rose into the sky and landed on the ground. The small boat transformed into a walking stick and landed in Qin Mu's hands.

The two of them sprinted towards the third long river of chaos, and Qin Mu's gaze flickered as he thought to himself, 'The entire ancestral court is a huge sacrificial altar. It's used to seize the flesh and blood of the living beings in the ancestral court to offer sacrifices in exchange for the arrival of prehistoric Dao successors! I would like to see how the master of Miro Palace would explain the reason for his huge spending!'

Chapter 1515: Primordial Vital Qi

In the third river of chaos, Qin Mu felt his World Tree growing again. This World Tree was strange because it could absorb the primordial qi from the calamity to strengthen itself.

Even if he hadn't entered the realm of Jade Capital, Qin Mu could still feel his magic power growing. Even though it wasn't fast, the improvement in his cultivation was real. This was very strange.

'Is Jade Capital Realm a necessary realm?'

He fell into deep thought.

After his cultivation had reached Nine Hells Stage, if he continued forward, he would have to step into the Jade Capital Realm. Only after stepping into the Jade Capital Realm could he cultivate to the Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm, entering the celestial heavens Realm.

Different from the traditional cultivation system of celestial palaces, his realm had three more Heaven Gates of the Four Heavenly Gates Realm, as well as the Celestial River Realm and Nine Hells Stage Realm.

Based on the traditional cultivation system of the celestial palaces, he was now roughly equivalent to the Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm.

However, because he didn't want to cultivate to the Jade Capital Realm, it was extremely difficult for Qin Mu to continue raising his cultivation. Now, because of the World Tree, his cultivation continued to rise, which meant that there might be other realms apart from the Jade Capital Realm, Numinous Sky Realm, and Emperor's Throne Realm.

"Could it be because of the Five Ancient Great Dao Realms?"

He focused his mind to discover the reason why his cultivation had increased. 'If I can establish the five great realms because of this, it might be a deed of boundless merit!'

His consciousness followed the World Tree to investigate where the increase in magic power came from.

As for the five Ancient Great Daos, even though he wanted to treat them as a realm, the five Ancient Great Daos he had cultivated all along were merely comprehending the five Great Daos from comprehension. He comprehended the marvel within and comprehended divine arts.

Just comprehending divine arts and comprehending the Great Dao couldn't be called a realm. It could only be considered a cultivation method.

If one wanted to become a realm, they had to be like the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure and celestial palace, opening them up as a path of cultivation.

This required a standard!

In the first year of the Dragon Han Era, the seven Celestial Venerables who opened up the Seven Realms of the Divine Treasure had all established the standard of each realm, which was why they were called Celestial Venerables. Celestial Venerable Yu established the standard of the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, Celestial Venerable Hao established the standard of the Five Elements Divine Treasure, and so on and so forth.

The various realms of the celestial palace were also the criteria for establishing each realm, which was why it was convenient to pass them down.

Qin Mu had opened up five major mines in his divine treasures in hopes of achieving this step.

"The World Tree absorbed the Chaos Qi in the Chaotic River. It was indeed converted from the five major mines!"

Qin Mu observed in detail and saw the World Tree swallowing the primordial qi. It first flowed through the Chaotic Mine that represented the Dao of Taiyi and transformed into a marvelous vital qi, primordial qi.

Following that, the primordial qi flowed into the Grand Primordium Mine from the chaos mine and transformed into the Grand Primordium state from the state of chaos to the state of primordial qi.

It flowed through the Tai Shi mine and transformed from the state of the absolute beginning into the state of the Tai Shi, turning into the Tai Shi vital qi.

The egg of Tai Shi took the chance to gain many benefits. Qin Mu felt that Tai Shi was much stronger than before.

The Tai Shi vital qi passed through the Tai Shi mine and flowed through the Tai Su mine, turning into Tai Su vital qi. After that, it flowed into the Tai Chi mine and turned into Tai Chi vital qi.

Qin Mu focused on observing and suddenly remembered something. He took out the two Dry Kun Miro Palace's master's Dao markings that Wei Suifeng had given him. They were imprinted by Deaf's Dry Kun Mirror.

On the way to Jade Capital City, Qin Mu had comprehended it in detail, but he didn't gain much.

Now that he was analyzing the five great realms, he suddenly felt that the five peculiar vital qi were somewhat similar to the peculiar vital qi contained in the Dao markings on the two mirrors.

He carefully compared it to the Dao markings of the master of Miro Palace. The principles contained in the Dao markings were simply too profound. However, with the primordial qi of the Five Greats as reference, Qin Mu gradually comprehended some principles.

He tried to use his vital qi to condense the lowest level of the Great Dao runes, but he couldn't succeed.

"The vital qi contained in this kind of Dao pattern is like primordial qi..."

Qin Mu was stunned. Grandmist vital qi corresponded to the Taiyi Mine!

Miluo Palace's master's vital qi was primordial qi, which meant that he could be Tai Yi, the Tai Yi of the first universe era!

"My thoughts are running wild again."

He couldn't help but shake his head. Grandmist vital qi was also a form of vital qi which corresponded to the Taiyi mine. However, most people could also cultivate it, so it might not have much to do with Taiyi.

'If the Five Ancient Great Daos can enter the realm, then this kind of cultivation method is the cultivation method of five kinds of vital qi forms!'

He did as he thought and immediately tried to transform his vital qi into taiji vital qi.

"Five Ancient Great Daos is the five kinds of vital qi realm. Since Jade Capital Realm isn't that safe, I shall transform my vital qi into the vital qi of taiji and then transform it into the vital qi of taiji. I shall advance step by step and finally transform into primordial qi! If I can cultivate these five realms, it should be incomparably easy to achieve the path!"

He was full of excitement and used his vital qi to feed the taiji mine, trying to add the taiji mine to the vital qi circulation system of his Overlord Body Three Elixir Technique.

Heavenly Lady Qiang stood at the stern of the small boat and looked nervously at the Ninth Celestial Venerable, who was chasing after them. Compared to Qin Mu, she was much busier. Other than guarding against the attacks of the Ninth Celestial Venerable, she also had to deal with the peculiarities in the river.

Luckily, God Execution Mysterious Knife's power was extraordinary, and she could block all the strange things in the river.

However, her cultivation was also extremely exhausted. If this continued, she might not be able to reach the opposite shore of the Chaotic River.

'Celestial Venerable Mu took away my God Execution Stage. Without it, the power of the God Execution Mysterious Knife can't be unleashed to its maximum.'

Heavenly Lady Qiang's gaze flickered as she glanced at Qin Mu, who was sitting at the bow of the ship with his eyes closed. She didn't know if he was cultivating or doing something, but she saw him holding two mirrors. One was placed on his left cheek and the other on his right.

"This fellow didn't become a woman, but he's much more shameless than me."

Heavenly Lady Qiang thought to herself, 'I still need him to activate Tai Yi's crutch to cross the river. I can't kill him. I have to feign civility with him first and let him carry me across the river. When we reach Miluo Palace, I'll see him dismember his body, snatch his crutch, and take back God Execution Stage!'

Just as she thought until here, she suddenly heard a loud rumble. Qin Mu exploded in front of her, and his entire body was blown into a terrifying energy current that expanded in all directions!

Heavenly Lady Qiang was caught off guard, and her face was covered in blood from the explosion. She was stunned for a moment before she remembered and hurriedly wiped the blood off her face.

At that moment, time seemed to flow backward. The surging and expanding energy contracted rapidly and gathered at the bow of the boat. Even the blood that had collapsed started to flow back. Qin Mu sat there perfectly fine, as if the terrifying explosion was just Heavenly Lady Qiang's illusion.

The two mirrors were still hanging on both sides of his face, and Qin Mu was also there with his eyes closed.

Heavenly Lady Qiang shook her head and was about to speak when Qin Mu's corporeal body at the bow of the ship suddenly distorted. Under her gaze, heads grew out of Qin Mu's neck and soon turned into a huge monster with heads. They expanded and exploded, dying an unnatural death!

Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes widened when she saw the unchanging divine art activate again, and Qin Mu returned to how he was before.

Bang!

Qin Mu transformed into a flesh-shaped taiji diagram, and the yin and yang qi swirled around him, pulverizing his corporeal body.

Bang!

Qin Mu transformed into an awe-inspiring dragon and coiled at the bow of the boat, brandishing his claws at Heavenly Lady Qiang.

Bang!

He became a stone mountain that stood there.

Heavenly Lady Qiang composed herself and decided not to look at him, allowing him to change as he pleased.

After a month, Heavenly Lady Qiang finally heaved a sigh of relief when she saw the opposite shore. During this period, Qin Mu had died countless times. In the past few days, he was no longer dead, and his body had stabilized. Heavenly Lady Qiang was still not used to it.

"That should be the place where the master of Miluo Palace lives, right?" Heavenly Lady Qiang gasped and asked softly.

"The master of Miluo Palace controls the opposite shore of the sixteenth chaos river, not here."

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Grand Emperor, if you want to see him, you still need to cross thirteen more rivers."

Heavenly Lady Qiang was disappointed. She didn't have much magic power left, so she had to rest and recover some strength. Otherwise, she wouldn't be able to cross the next river of chaos!

However, the nine Celestial Venerables were following behind them steadily. She had no time to stop and recover her cultivation and strength.

'Celestial Venerable Mu, this brat, has always been working without putting in any effort. He sits at the bow of the ship every day, playing tricks to court death!'

Heavenly Lady Qiang was furious and thought to herself, 'If he doesn't do anything, I'll use my consciousness to give birth to him and transform back into a man!'

Suddenly, she felt an unusual change in Qin Mu's body and couldn't help being stunned.

This kind of transformation was very marvelous and peculiar. When she looked at Qin Mu, she felt that he was as vast as the starry sky. In Qin Mu's body, it was as if yin and yang had evolved into ten thousand Dao, giving birth to all living things.

This kind of change seemed to be a fundamental change. She sensed that the source of the change should be Qin Mu's vital qi!

"What is this brat up to again?" Heavenly Lady Qiang was puzzled.

Different vital qi had different attributes in the severance of divine arts practitioners. This was determined by the spirit body. Different spirit bodies had different vital qi attributes.

Even after cultivating to the god realm and trying to cultivate other paths, skills, and divine arts, the vital qi that was dominant was still the same as the attributes of the spirit body.

Now, Heavenly Lady Qiang felt that Qin Mu seemed to have changed the attributes of his spirit body, becoming another spirit body that she had never seen before.

'This aura seems to be the spirit body of Taiji... Could this brat be the illegitimate son of two ancient gods of Taiji?'

Heavenly Lady Qiang blinked and thought to herself, 'But they were just born, right? And they are siblings...'

Qin Mu opened his eyes and let out a shaky breath. He was very happy in his heart. After more than a month, he had finally figured out the borders of the fifth tier!

He had figured out the method to transform his vital qi into the vital qi of Taiji!

'No matter if I cultivate the Jade Capital Realm or not, I won't be weaker than anyone. I might even be stronger than them!'

At this moment, his gaze landed on Celestial Venerable Xiao, and his aura instantly decreased. "Hmm, I still can't compare to an existence like Celestial Venerable Xiao..."

Chapter 1516: Shameless

On the fourth river of chaos, Heavenly Lady Qiang was so tired that she couldn't breathe. She lay on the small boat and didn't resist the strangeness of the river of chaos. She seemed resigned to her fate.

Qin Mu pulled out his Calamity Sword and swung it. After a moment, a skeleton in the river was minced by him.

The journey was peaceful, and nothing strange happened again.

Heavenly Lady Qiang sat up and stared at him. Suddenly, she laughed out of anger. "You clearly have a way to suppress the strangeness in the river, so why do you want me to attack and exhaust my magic power?"

Qin Mu was still comprehending the path of taiji and cultivating the vital qi of taiji. He raised his head to take a glance at her and said seriously, "When I leave the ship, you will contribute and make a fair trade. Besides, I'm doing this for your own good. The strange thing in the river is a Dao practitioner of the prehistoric universe. Fighting with them is a blessing that's hard for us to find. If a Dao practitioner feeds you moves, where will you find such a good opportunity? Grand Emperor, you no longer have the heart of a strong practitioner."

Heavenly Lady Qiang couldn't out-talk him. The strange thing about the river was that it was impossible to transcend. They had been stuck in the Great Calamity of Destruction and wanted to drag them down.

If he could fight with these people who had achieved the Dao, it would indeed be a rare opportunity. However, this kind of opportunity would put his life at risk!

In addition, these people who had achieved the Dao couldn't be killed no matter what. At most, they would be beaten back into the great calamity of destruction.

She wasn't like Qin Mu who was proficient in Broken Calamity Sword and could even break the other party's Dao bones, threatening their foundation. Facing such dangers time again, she would fail miserably sooner or later.

After another month, the small boat finally passed through the long river of chaos. Qin Mu's World Tree absorbed another portion of the primordial qi from the long river and stopped absorbing it.

Qin Mu felt that after experiencing this long river, his cultivation had improved again, and he thought to himself, 'If I pass through the long river of chaos, why would the World Tree grow? Could it be that the World Tree uses destruction as nutrients to absorb the energy of destruction to grow?'

He was even more curious. If he passed through the sixteen long rivers of chaos, how much would his cultivation rise?

Could he catch up to a Celestial Venerable?

"Maybe not."

He thought about it carefully. The ten Celestial Venerables had already started to cultivate the Hall of Treasures and used it to deepen their cultivation and consolidate the Celestial Heavens Realm. Their improvement was also very fast.

He should only be able to keep up with them and not fall too far behind.

'However, if I enter the calamity personally, the World Tree will definitely be able to absorb more nutrients, right?'

An incomparably bold idea suddenly appeared in his heart, so bold that even he was slightly fearful. 'If I can pass through the sixteen long rivers and not walk on the surface of the river, will my World Tree grow into a huge tree? How far will my cultivation rise?'

Even though he had this thought, he didn't dare to carry it out.

He didn't have the ability to enter the long river of chaos and the great calamity of destruction. His corporeal body, primordial spirit, and Great Dao couldn't last long.

On the fifth river of chaos, Heavenly Lady Qiang looked at Qin Mu silently. After a long time, she suddenly asked, "Celestial Venerable Mu, why haven't you aged?"

Qin Mu was stunned and woke up from his comprehension. He asked in astonishment, "Why is Heavenly Consort asking this question?"

"Why haven't you aged?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang stared at him and said with a hoarse voice, "I've been observing you these days. My body has already entered its middle age, but you still look the same as before you crossed the river. Your appearance hasn't changed at all. I can't avoid aging, so why can you maintain your youth?"

Qin Mu's heart jumped. He looked at Heavenly Lady Qiang and realized that she was indeed aging!

It had been half a year since they crossed the river. Heavenly Lady Qiang's appearance was no longer as beautiful as before. Her youth had passed, and her corporeal body had entered a middle-aged state!

Qin Mu stood up and looked at the chaotic qi behind the ship. Over there, Celestial Venerable Hao, God Emperor Lang Xuan, Ancestral God King, and the other Celestial Venerables were all aging!

After crossing five long rivers of chaos, their corporeal bodies and primordial spirits were also aging continuously!

Previously, the corporeal body functions and primordial spirit states of these Celestial Venerables had been maintained at their peak state. Now, their corporeal body functions and primordial spirit states had already reached old age!

This was the effect of the great calamity of destruction.

This Jade Capital City itself stood tall above the sixteen cycles of the universe, filled with the aftermath of the destruction of the past sixteen universes. Upon

entering the city, one would realize that their endless lifespans had come to an end.

However, Celestial Venerables were powerful, so they didn't seem to age much in a year or two. However, when they came to the river, their aging speed increased drastically!

"I can even feel that the Great Dao refined in my body is also aging."

Heavenly Lady Qiang continued to stare at him. In the halo behind her head, celestial palaces appeared and connected to form the celestial heavens.

"Look at my celestial palaces and celestial heavens. What do you see?"

Qin Mu looked at the back of her head and saw that the celestial heavens of the celestial palaces were originally sacred and extraordinary. They were filled with divine light and solemn dignity. However, the divine light that shrouded the celestial heavens had dimmed, and the Dao voice had become hoarse!

Not only that, the buildings in these celestial palaces were covered in rust, dust, and the Jade Pool was murky. The heavenly gate seemed to have experienced the vicissitudes of time brought by the passing of an era, and some of the palaces had even become dilapidated!

"This is the consequence of your Great Dao aging. However, you didn't."

Heavenly Lady Qiang stared into Qin Mu's eyes and said, "I can feel my muscles, blood, bones, skin, hair, and even vital qi in my corporeal body aging at all times! I can feel the realm in my body slowly disintegrating. I can hear the sound of the Dao chains breaking apart and the minute ripples when the Dao runes are disintegrating. I can even feel my Great Dao runes disintegrating, and my consciousness is collapsing! However, you don't! You're still young and haven't changed! Why?"

Qin Mu touched his face and said resentfully, "It's probably because I took good care of myself..."

"Bullshit!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang flew into a rage and executed God Execution Mysterious Knife. Two blood-colored dragons circled around Qin Mu, ready to slash down at any moment!

"Bullshit! Celestial Venerable Mu, you must have some treasure that can help you avoid the invasion of the apocalypse!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang was filled with murderous intent as she said maliciously, "Even my God Execution Mysterious Knife is starting to weaken in these long rivers. I don't believe you can block this invasion with your cultivation! Hand over your treasure!"

Qin Mu slowly pulled out his sword and said indifferently, "Grand Emperor, you aren't a woman, so why do you care so much about your appearance? It's my ability to avoid death, but you can't. You are useless."

Heavenly Lady Qiang sneered. "Celestial Venerable Mu, don't think I don't know what you're planning! You keep your youth, but I'm starting to age. Your cultivation will surpass mine sooner or later! At that time, you'll lay your hands on me!"

Qin Mu sneered and said, "Don't think too highly of yourself! You and I are on the same boat, aren't you waiting for my lifespan to be depleted and grow old? My cultivation is inferior to yours, so you thought I would grow old faster than you! Now that you see that I haven't aged, you have the intention to kill!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang took a step forward, and her two God Execution Mysterious Knives danced in the air. She stirred the chaos aura in the surroundings and coldly said, "Take out the treasure you used to avoid the apocalypse and let me retain my youth like you. I won't make things difficult for you. Let's continue to work together. Otherwise, this small boat will be your burial ground!"

"I can't take it out."

Qin Mu laughed loudly and tightened his grip on the Calamity Sword. "Grand Emperor, you are worried that you are old and not my match, right?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang couldn't take it anymore and attacked!

Far away, on a Dao Tree, Celestial Venerable Hao and the rest followed the small boat at a leisurely pace. Celestial Venerable Hao had already become a middle-aged man with a long beard. He stroked his beard and said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Mu and the Grand Emperor's small boat really flipped over just like that."

Celestial Venerable Huo's voice was deep, and he was clearly much older. However, he was wearing a mask, so he couldn't tell how old he was. He said, "Brother Hao's discerning eyes are unparalleled, and you know that the friendship of these scoundrels won't last long."

Ancestral God King's gaze flickered, and he said, "This is our chance."

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Xiao and the rest were watching the battle between Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang on the small boat.

Beside him, Heavenly Lady Yan had also aged. Shi Qiluo and God Emperor Lang Xuan were also middle-aged. Like Heavenly Lady Qiang, they could feel the corrosion of time.

"Why hasn't Celestial Venerable Mu aged?" Celestial Venerable Xiao's gaze was strange.

The two ancient gods of Taiji had also aged a little, and they frowned. This kind of aging couldn't be stopped by any creation technique. This kind of aging was the aging of the Great Dao, and even ancient gods like them couldn't avoid it!

On the small boat, Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang faced each other on a narrow path. Both of them used their killer moves!

Qin Mu immediately used the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm and stabbed out his thirtieth heaven of the Sword Dao, Calamity Sword!

At the same time, Heavenly Lady Qiang charged into his realm, and the two knives transformed into two furious dragons that swept through everything!

The two of them were so close to each other that they both got hit at the instant they collided!

Qin Mu's body was struck by God Execution Mysterious Knife, and his qi and blood poured into the knife frantically!

Qin Mu stabbed the heart of Heavenly Lady Qiang's brows, and the sword light destroyed all her Great Dao!

Suddenly, their gazes met, and they stopped. Qin Mu sheathed his sword, and Heavenly Lady Qiang sheathed her knife. They both took a step back.

"Why is it like this?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang sighed. "Little brother, we are brothers of different fathers and mothers. Why are we in this situation?"

Qin Mu's eyes turned red, and he choked back his tears. "Big brother is right, little brother was too reckless. Did little brother hurt big brother just now?"

"It's fine, it's fine. It's all thanks to Little Brother for withdrawing your sword in time."

Heavenly Lady Qiang wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes and said earnestly, "Brothers fighting in wars, father and son fighting in wars. We are brothers with different fathers and mothers, yet we are fighting against each other in front of outsiders. Won't we be laughed at? It's all your fault. I apologize."

"Little brother is wrong!" Qin Mu wiped his tears.

Heavenly Lady Qiang sighed and said, "We can't let outsiders laugh at us. Little Brother, calm down. Let's all calm down."

Qin Mu acknowledged and both of them sat down. One of them sat at the bow of the ship while the other sat at the stern.

The corners of Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes twitched. 'This ship is too small, I can't use it...'

"The boat is too small."

The corners of Qin Mu's eyes also twitched. 'When I get rid of her, she will also get rid of me at the same time. Looks like I still have to wait for her to grow older. Furthermore, my cultivation is becoming stronger while she is becoming weaker. My chances are also increasing.'

Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes sparkled as she recalled Qin Mu's previous attack. 'He must have relied on the tree in his realm to avoid the disaster, right? Since he knows the reason, I should find an opportunity to get rid of him and retrieve that tree!'

"These two people are truly shameless."

On the Dao Tree, Celestial Venerable Hao said to the four Celestial Venerables, "The reason why Celestial Venerable Mu isn't old is because of that strange tree in his realm. What do you think?"

Chapter 1517: The Beauty Dies

"What exactly is this tree? It can actually resist the invasion of the apocalypse!"

The gazes of the nine Celestial Venerables flickered as they looked at Qin Mu on the small boat. They had their own guesses.

They didn't know that there was a World Tree in the world. Before they came into being, Tai Yi had already cut down the World Tree and set it on fire, leaving only the black mountain.

They had already been in Jade Capital City for three years, and they didn't know that the World Tree had already been revived and was in the mountain of Mahakala. They also didn't know that the World Tree that had just grown out had been chopped by Qin Mu and transplanted into their Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure.

Now, there were two World Trees in the world. One grew on the black mountain while the other grew in Qin Mu's divine treasures.

They had obtained a lot after entering the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, but they had also missed out on a lot.

On the boat, Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu guarded against each other. One of them had a deep cultivation while the other relied on his sword path attainments. In such a small place, fighting would only result in mutual destruction.

Heavenly Lady Qiang stared at Qin Mu and tried to visualize with her consciousness to repair her aging corporeal body and the celestial heavens, but the results were minimal.

Even if her consciousness was in the midst of destruction, how could she visualize consciousness?

However, Qin Mu was still the same, maintaining the vitality of his corporeal body. His primordial spirit didn't weaken at all, and his Great Dao didn't show any signs of crumbling.

Not only that, but as time passed, his cultivation increased at a visible rate, making Heavenly Lady Qiang even more worried.

Qin Mu would reveal the World Tree in his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure from time to time, like a male peacock showing off his tail. He would show it off for no reason.

Heavenly Lady Qiang gritted her teeth in hatred, but she knew that Qin Mu was fishing. He was using the World Tree to lure her to continue following him until her corporeal body was too old to defeat him.

At that time, Qin Mu would reveal his true intentions and kill her!

"He's not only luring me, he's also luring the other Celestial Venerables."

Heavenly Lady Qiang knew that Qin Mu was ambitious. He wanted to use his World Tree to bait the ten Celestial Venerables, borrowing the calamity of the prehistoric universe to make them all old!

When their battle power was inferior to Qin Mu's, Qin Mu would eliminate all ten Celestial Venerables in one go!

He wanted to complete a feat that was normally impossible!

The ten Celestial Venerables were all smart people, so they could naturally see the intention behind Qin Mu's actions. However, no one retreated. Celestial Venerable Hao didn't retreat, and neither did Celestial Venerable Xiao.

The temptation of the World Tree was huge, and the temptation of the Jade Capital City was even greater. With Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang leading the way, it was their only chance to enter the ancient city and explore the mysteries of the Jade Capital!

Giving up this chance was giving up his future!

If Qin Mu or Heavenly Lady Qiang came to the deepest part of Jade Capital City and grasped the secrets of Jade Capital City, cultivating to the true Celestial Heavens Realm, they would have no chance of turning the tables!

Even if they might die on this road, they had to continue on!

They hung steadily on the back of Qin Mu's small boat, passing through the sixth and seventh rivers of chaos. The strangeness on the surface of the river decreased and was no longer as dense as before.

Qin Mu suddenly became alert. He executed Overlord Body Three Elixir Technique and tried to transform even more vital qi into taiji vital qi. At the same time, he stared cautiously at the river surface.

Heavenly Lady Qiang was astonished. She looked around and saw chaos on the river. Everywhere she looked, there was chaos Qi. She couldn't see what was inside.

However, Qin Mu seemed to be much more careful. He controlled the small boat to no longer walk in a straight line and instead meandered on the river surface as though he was avoiding something in the chaos.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's gaze wasn't as powerful as his. She asked softly, "Celestial Venerable Mu, what do you see?"

Qin Mu said in a low voice, "There are people in the primal chaos."

Heavenly Lady Qiang was astonished and asked, "Who is it?"

"A living person! I plan to avoid him, but he's always ahead..."

Just as Qin Mu said that, a cold and lonely wind blew over from the long river of chaos. The wind rose in the river and blew the long river of chaos like boiling water.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression changed drastically. "Celestial Venerable Mu!"

Qin Mu gritted his teeth and pushed the small boat forward, no longer avoiding the person in front of him.

Behind the small boat, the cold and lonely wind was extremely fast. Wherever it passed, everything would fade into the void. Even the primordial qi floating up from the river would fade into the void!

Qin Mu didn't say a word and controlled the small boat to sail forward. Behind the small boat, Heavenly Lady Qiang was less than three yards away from him. Her hair had already been pulled by the cold wind to become extremely long and wide!

Every strand of hair was infinitely wide, infinitely long, yet also infinitely thin!

This was the ultimate void!

"Celestial Venerable Mu, hurry up!"

Cold sweat broke out on Heavenly Lady Qiang's forehead, and she urged, "If you don't hurry up, we'll all fade into the void!"

Qin Mu gritted his teeth and roused all his cultivation to charge forward. Suddenly, the small boat seemed to have crashed into something, and in an instant, everything became silent. There was no longer the long river of primal chaos below, nor was there the cold wind chasing after them. There was also no more primordial qi in the surroundings.

The small boat seemed to be floating on an incomparably serene azure lake, yet it didn't land on the water surface. Instead, it was quietly sailing above the water surface.

Heavenly Lady Qiang was stunned. She greedily inhaled the air. It was like a pure land in the chaos, untouched by the apocalypse.

Qin Mu was even more nervous and sprinted forward.

At that moment, Heavenly Lady Qiang saw a huge tree standing on the tranquil lake. It had lush leaves and lush branches.

It was a Dao Tree, and there were a few Dao fruits hanging on it. An emperor-like figure was sitting under the tree, holding a book in one hand. His gaze landed on the book, and his other hand was playing the zither.

The book in his hand should be a zither score. It seemed that the tune was very difficult to play, so he had to play while looking at the score.

"There are strong practitioners in the primal chaos who have survived the great calamity!"

The corners of Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes twitched non-stop, and she cried out in her heart. From the Dao Tree of the emperor under the tree, this was an invincible expert. He used the Dao Tree to protect himself, forming a pure land that wouldn't be invaded by the apocalypse!

Even the cold wind couldn't blow such a powerful existence to this place!

Why didn't he come ashore? What was he waiting for?

Previously, Qin Mu had always steered the small boat around to avoid this emperor?

The small boat was extremely fast as it sailed past the Dao Tree. The intermittent zither notes under the tree suddenly stopped. Heavenly Lady Qiang was astonished and immediately looked at the emperor under the tree.

At that moment, on Heavenly Lady Qiang's shoulder, the woman in the tattered Dao Fruit spoke. She said some incomprehensible Dao language to the emperor under the tree.

The emperor under the tree was astonished. He looked at Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang, nodded at them with a smile, and said a few words to the woman in the Dao fruit.

The woman in the Dao Fruit bowed slightly, and the small boat continued forward.

Heavenly Lady Qiang was bewildered. When the small boat sailed out of the range of the Dao Tree, she hurriedly asked the woman in the Dao Fruit what she had said to the person.

The woman in the Dao Fruit didn't answer. Heavenly Lady Qiang frowned, and Qin Mu suddenly said, "She just said that these two are guests of the master of Miluo Palace, so there's no need to stop them."

Heavenly Lady Qiang's heart jumped.

Qin Mu continued to say, "That fourth young master looked at the small boat under our feet and said that the owner of this cane had beaten him up and

knocked him into the calamity of destruction, causing his cultivation and abilities to be greatly weakened. He couldn't not take revenge for this. However, since the two of you are guests of the master of Miluo Palace, let them pass."

Heavenly Lady Qiang let out a sigh of relief and smiled. "Celestial Venerable Mu's attainments in the Dao language aren't weak. You can actually understand the conversations of those who have achieved the Dao."

The woman in the Dao Fruit glanced at Qin Mu and sneered, "Of course he can understand! How could he not understand..."

The prehistoric Dao practitioners that emerged from the long river of chaos in the inner circle were preserving more power. The Dao Tree was preserved more perfectly, and the Dao fruits were more plentiful. Although Heavenly Lady Qiang and Qin Mu were facing fewer dangers, the danger was growing.

Luckily, along the way, the woman in the Dao Fruit would appear and make the person who stopped them retreat.

From the conversation between the woman in the Dao Fruit and the obstructors, Qin Mu learned that these obstructors had all been knocked down by the Taiyi Crutch, so when he met the crutch again, he had to come out of the water to take revenge!

They were people who had survived numerous great calamities of destruction and achieved the Dao. Their cultivation was incomparably strong, and when they tried to cross the Tai Yi River, they were easily stopped and beaten up.

"Tai Yi is truly fierce..."

Unknowingly, they came to the thirteenth river of chaos. On the small boat, Qin Mu still looked like a youth, and his appearance hadn't changed. Heavenly Lady Qiang, on the other hand, had white hair and skin. She had turned into a little old woman, and her hands were like chicken claws. She grabbed onto the two God Execution Mysterious Knives tightly, but she kept staring at Qin Mu, not daring to relax.

There were fewer dangers here. However, to Heavenly Lady Qiang, the greatest danger didn't come from the river, but from the small boat.

Qin Mu was in his prime, but she had already aged and weakened. Her Great Dao had disintegrated, and her cultivation and abilities were deteriorating at all times.

Two years had passed since they had come to the long river of chaos and tried to cross it. Two years was enough for a Celestial Venerable to age to this extent!

Just now, she had lost another tooth and swallowed it back into her stomach, not daring to spit it out.

That was because if she opened her mouth, Qin Mu would discover that there were only a few teeth left in her mouth. At that time, Qin Mu would sense her weakness and lay his hands on her!

She no longer had enough confidence to perish together with Qin Mu, so she didn't dare to let him know how weak she was.

Qin Mu ignored her. Instead, he slowed down the speed of the small boat and looked into the long river of chaos.

The thirteenth chaos river was the apocalypse of the fourth universe.

"Tai Yi was beaten into this great calamity of destruction!"

The eye in the heart of Qin Mu's brows searched for Tai Yi's whereabouts. According to Shu Jun and Wei Suifeng's description, Tai Yi was no match for the master of Miluo Palace. When he escorted them here, he was knocked down by the master of Miluo Palace and fell into the river.

In other words, it was too easy to fall into the calamity of destruction of the fourth universe!

From the shore of this long river to the opposite shore, one could see the entire process of Taiyi falling into the river and surviving this disaster!

Qin Mu looked around in detail and didn't miss a single corner, therefore, the speed of the small boat became slower.

He saw countless lifeforms fighting to survive this calamity, but they were unable to fight against the calamity. They died one after another and turned into nothingness.

He also saw some powerful existences trying to escape from the great calamity of destruction. They were trying to break through the chaos and use the World Tree or Jade Capital City to reach the other shore, arriving at a new universe.

However, after searching for so long, Qin Mu still couldn't find any traces of Tai Yi.

"Could Tai Yi have transformed into another form?"

Qin Mu frowned and thought to himself, 'Maybe I should go to the opposite shore first and find the scene where Tai Yi fell into the river. I should find his true body and see if he has changed into another form...'

At that moment, an extremely old voice rang out. "Heavenly Lady Qiang, do you still want to help Celestial Venerable Mu?"

Qin Mu retracted his gaze and looked towards the source of the voice. He saw a Dao Tree that had been corroded by the destruction tribulation until it was tattered and withered. On the Dao Tree, there were five Celestial Venerables standing there. They couldn't see their original appearances anymore.

The person who had spoken should be Ancestral God King. His hair was white and his body was bent, making him look much older than Heaven Duke. He grinned, and there were only three teeth left in his mouth, two on the top and one on the bottom.

Ancestral God King leaned on his Heavenly Dao treasure and chuckled as he stared at Heavenly Lady Qiang. "You're old, and Celestial Venerable Mu is a person who likes the new and hates the old. Do you think you can grow old with him? Once he has the chance, he'll sink you into the river and find someone younger!"

Heavenly Lady Qiang spat at him and spat out a tooth. She said shakily, "As long as you guys follow behind, Celestial Venerable Mu won't lay his hands on me because he wants to borrow my power to fight against scum like you!"

The other old woman should be Celestial Venerable Gong, and she burst out laughing. Half of her remaining two teeth were spewed out, and she said with a smile, "Grand Emperor, you are still so stubborn and obstinate! You can only survive if you join forces with us and submit to Celestial Venerable Hao!

The five of us will work together to get rid of Celestial Venerable Mu and obtain his tree. We can then recover our youth!"

Chapter 1518: Beaten Up The Old

Celestial Venerable Hao had also become incomparably old, and it seemed like he couldn't even stand steadily. However, he was still full of energy, and he had more teeth than the other Celestial Venerables.

Celestial Venerable Xu had also become an old woman. The two horns on her head seemed to have dried up, and there wasn't much firepower circulating in them.

As for Celestial Venerable Huo, because he had a mask covering his face, no one could see how old he was. However, from the skin that was revealed on his hands and neck, he was also very old.

"Heavenly Lady Qiang, you are at the end of your rope!"

Celestial Venerable Huo's voice was full of vicissitudes, but it still gave off a righteous feeling. "You won't have a good ending if you follow Qin Mu. You guys have been on the same boat for so long, and Qin Mu has preserved his youth. However, has he ever helped you resist the invasion of the destructive aura? No!"

Celestial Venerable Xu continued, "He's waiting for you to weaken and take your life! However, we are different. As long as you lead the way, we won't take your life. On the contrary, do you think Celestial Venerable Mu will let you live?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's gaze landed on Celestial Venerable Hao.

Celestial Venerable Hao was old and frail, but his voice was loud and clear. His complexion was slightly better than the others, and it was obvious that his cultivation was the highest among them.

"Heavenly Lady Qiang, we are the ten Celestial Venerables."

Celestial Venerable Hao smiled slightly and said leisurely, "The ten Celestial Venerables share the same interests, sharing the same breath and branches.

Over the past million years, geniuses have emerged in large numbers, like countless stars in the sky. However, only the ten of us share the same interests, forming an alliance and supporting each other until today. You should be able to make a decision."

Heavenly Lady Qiang hesitated.

At the bow of the ship, Qin Mu said leisurely, "Grand Emperor, don't forget your identity. Now that the ten Celestial Venerables have split into two factions, which one of them can tolerate you? As an existence that dominated the primordial era for billions of years, the Grand Emperor that suppressed everything, are you willing to be a helper under Celestial Venerable Hao or Celestial Emperor Tai Chu?"

Heavenly Lady Qiang's wrinkled face flickered.

Qin Mu continued to say, "Furthermore, Celestial Venerable Hao and the rest can't even protect themselves. They are already so old. Their Great Dao is crumbling, and their Dao markings are crumbling. They are just a bunch of pitiful old men and old women. How can such old fellows be my match?"

His gaze went past Heavenly Lady Qiang and landed on Celestial Venerable Gong, Ancestral God King, and Celestial Venerable Xu. He said plainly, "You guys attached yourselves to Celestial Venerable Hao because he received Goddess Tai Su's support. You guys were just using each other. But now, even Goddess Tai Su is old. She can't even protect herself, much less you guys! If I were you..."

He chuckled and said leisurely, "Everyone, as long as you make a move and get rid of Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Huo, and Tai Su, I can restore your youth and vitality."

On the Dao Tree, Celestial Venerable Hao was astonished. Celestial Venerable Huo secretly took two steps back to put some distance between himself and Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Gong, and the rest.

Qin Mu continued to say, "You guys have no path of retreat now. If you walk back, you will die of old age on the long river of chaos if you can't reach the end. Now, you only have one path, and that is to submit to me! Only by relying on me can your lives be saved! And there's only one condition to submit to me!"

His gaze swept across Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Hao.

Ancestral God King frowned slightly and looked at Celestial Venerable Gong and Celestial Venerable Xu.

They were indeed tempted.

Suddenly, Tai Su's voice rang out, and he said with a smile, "Everyone says that I can manipulate the hearts of people. It seems that Celestial Venerable Mu is also an expert in manipulating the hearts of people. Celestial Venerable Mu, dispel your thoughts. They can no longer betray Celestial Venerable Hao. No matter if it's Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Gong, or Ancestral God King, they all had a favor to ask of me, and I was the one who healed their injuries. If they betrayed me, as long as I will it, their injuries would explode and they would die!"

Her words were clearly for Qin Mu to hear, but they were actually for the other Celestial Venerables to hear so that they wouldn't dare to make any abnormal movements.

Qin Mu laughed. "If Heavenly Lady Qiang landed in your hands, wouldn't she end up the same way?"

"Celestial Venerable Mu is right!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao's voice was loud and clear. Everyone looked towards the source of the voice and saw a few old men and old women walking over together from a dry Dao Tree.

Heavenly Lady Yan was a short and old woman. Her legs were trembling as she held onto the Dao Tree. Shi Qiluo was a bald old man with a full white beard. His eyes were sunken in, and he held a tattered Hundred Treasure Chest in his hand.

God Emperor Lang Xuan and Celestial Venerable Xiao had both become old. Although Celestial Venerable Xiao was old, he had Celestial Emperor's extraordinary bearing. God Emperor Lang Xuan had inherited the looks of Grand Primordium and Celestial Venerable Gong. Even though he was old, he was still extraordinary.

The two ancient gods of taiji were much older, and their snake tails coiled around the tree to prevent themselves from falling.

Many of the scales on the snakeskin of these two ancient gods had aged and molted. The scales were mottled, and they were no longer as sacred and dignified as before.

Qin Mu revealed a smile and swept his gaze across the faces of the Celestial Venerables and the gods. He suddenly laughed out loud and pointed at the Celestial Venerables and the gods, unable to straighten his back.

Everyone's expression sank, and they looked at him coldly. After a long time, Celestial Venerable Xiao waited for him to stop laughing before asking, "What is Celestial Venerable Mu laughing about?"

"I'm laughing at the ten Celestial Venerables."

Qin Mu straightened his back and wiped away the tears from his smile. He took a few deep breaths and said with a smile, "I'm laughing at the fact that you guys are all one family. Celestial Venerable Xiao is Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, and there are many illegitimate children gathered here, as well as the first and second families."

The white-haired Shi Qiluo rolled his eyes at him and said angrily, "Celestial Venerable Mu, don't talk nonsense. That's his brother-in-law, not his second wife. He's his sister-in-law, and he likes her."

Heavenly Lady Yan snorted and remained silent.

Qin Mu supported himself on the bow of the ship and said with a smile, "This ancient god of taiji and Tai Chu are both egg-born ancient gods, so they can be considered siblings. Celestial Venerable Hao here is also the illegitimate son of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu. He founded his own sect and gathered four Celestial Venerables. Among the four Celestial Venerables, Celestial Venerable Gong is Tai Chu's lover, and he's also God Emperor Lang Xuan's mother."

He laughed again, laughing so hard that he couldn't stand straight. "Tai Su is also the younger sister of Tai Chu! Other than Ancestral God King who killed his father, Celestial Venerable Huo who abhorred evil, and Celestial Venerable Xu who tried to kill his father, these ten Celestial Venerables are actually your entire family! From the start of Dragon Han until now, power has never escaped the control of your family!"

Everyone's faces turned dark.

Heavenly Lady Qiang said indifferently, "I'm still Tai Chu's godfather. Tai Chu's power was taken from me."

"In that case, from the primordial era until now, power has always been in the hands of your family."

Qin Mu straightened his back and wiped away his smile. He said indifferently, "In my opinion, these kinds of days should end."

He slowly pulled out the Calamity Sword, and from his carefree and unrestrained state to his solemn and composed expression, he said leisurely, "Everyone, the day of Celestial Emperor and his family ruling this universe is over. It's time to end it. You guys are old."

His gaze swept across the faces of the Celestial Venerables, and a mocking expression appeared on his face. "You guys are really old and decayed. It's not just because you have been invaded by the great calamity of destruction, but because you have become old and decayed in power."

He flicked the sword gently and stared at Zhen Ming's sword blade. "I'm still very young. You guys are no longer my match."

"Impudent!"

The two Dao Trees suddenly moved and rushed towards the small boat!

The nine Celestial Venerables were powerful. Even though they had been invaded by the aura of the great calamity along the way, even though they were so old, they were still Celestial Venerables and possessed boundless combat power!

Qin Mu's gaze was incomparably calm. The small boat under his feet suddenly sped up and sped away. It didn't fight the Celestial Venerables on the two Dao Trees head-on.

On the river surface of the Chaotic River, it was definitely not a place of battle.

Fighting here was too dangerous. If one was careless, they would fall into the water and be turned into ashes by the great calamity.

Although he was confident in fighting these Celestial Venerables, he wouldn't let himself fall into such a dangerous situation.

On the long river of chaos, two Dao Trees and a small boat broke through the waves and passed through the layers of chaos qi. Their speed became faster.

At the back of the ship, Heavenly Lady Qiang grabbed two God Execution Mysterious Knives in her old age. She gritted her teeth, and one of her teeth fell out. She swallowed it back into her stomach and thought to herself, 'How should I fight this battle? Should I fight that Qin fellow to the death and steal his weird tree, or should I fight the nine Celestial Venerables with him?'

She had no idea what to do. If she stood on Celestial Venerable Hao's side, Celestial Venerable Gong wouldn't tolerate it. Furthermore, Celestial Venerable Hao would definitely make her submit to him. He was the Grand Emperor, and he ruled the world. He could only be a person of authority and not a servant!

She couldn't rely on Celestial Venerable Xiao either. Celestial Venerable Xiao was the first one who couldn't tolerate her!

She understood Qin Mu extremely well, and she was becoming less useful to him. If Qin Mu came ashore, he might even get rid of her first!

If Qin Mu wanted to save Celestial Venerable Ling and Celestial Venerable Yun, he had to get rid of her first!

Just as she was hesitating, the small boat gently stopped and reached the opposite shore. It rushed to the surface and lifted Heavenly Lady Qiang up, turning into a walking stick that Qin Mu carried on his back.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression wavered. She looked at the two Dao Trees that were rushing towards the shore and the Celestial Venerables on the trees. Suddenly, two God Execution Mysterious Knives rose and slashed at Celestial Venerable Xiao, who was closest to the Dao Tree. She shouted, "Celestial Venerable Mu, I'll block Celestial Venerable Xiao. Get rid of them!"

As soon as she finished speaking, she exerted strength in her arms, and the two baleful auras that were rushing towards Celestial Venerable Xiao swept back. One left, one right, they slashed towards Qin Mu's head!

However, Qin Mu seemed to have expected her to attack him. Two sword lights flashed past, and two crisp clangs rang out. The two God Execution Mysterious Knives were severed by the sword lights!

Heavenly Lady Qiang was shocked. The God Execution Mysterious Knife was also invaded by the Great Calamity of Destruction and was no longer as strong as before.

The broken knife in her hand twisted its body like a dragon, and just as it was about to reattach itself, Qin Mu had already closed in on her. The sword light in his hand flashed, and he used Calamity Sword the moment he made a move. The sword light shot forward like a rainbow!

Heavenly Lady Qiang shouted, and decaying celestial palaces flew out from her back to form the celestial heavens. Her strong consciousness burst forth and attacked Qin Mu. At the same time, the two baleful auras and divine knives in her hands reassembled and flew towards Qin Mu like long whips!

Dang dang dang dang!

Extremely concentrated sounds rang out, and the two God Execution Mysterious Knives broke inch by inch in the sword light. The rainbow-like sword light broke through Heavenly Lady Qiang's consciousness, and as the sword light surged, the halls in the celestial heavens were flattened!

The sword light rushed from one end of the celestial heavens to the other, destroying everything in its path!

Chi—

The long sword light rushed out from the other end of Heavenly Lady Qiang's celestial heavens and rushed towards Celestial Venerable Xiao. Celestial Venerable Xiao snorted, and God Emperor Lang Xuan immediately went forward to stab Qin Mu's sword light with his divine essence.

In his line of sight, he saw that his finger had been sliced cleanly by this sword light. The first finger of his index finger was split into two halves and flew out to the sides, followed by the second finger and the third finger!

At the same time, Qin Mu had already arrived in front of Heavenly Lady Qiang. He raised his Calamity Sword and pushed it forward, smashing it on her face.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's face distorted, and her teeth flew out one after another. She spun and smashed into the river of chaos.

Just as she was about to fall into the river, she flipped her palm, and a tree stump appeared in her hand. Heavenly Lady Qiang stood on the stump and chuckled. "Celestial Venerable Mu, thank you for sending me off! I can go to the next three rivers myself!"

There were no teeth in her mouth, and her mouth was leaking air, so she couldn't speak clearly.

Qin Mu sheathed his sword and said indifferently, "Grand Emperor, you are going in the wrong direction."

Heavenly Lady Qiang was shocked. She looked back and saw herself sandwiched between two Dao Trees. The Dao Tree carried her to the shore, and the nine Celestial Venerables and three ancient gods walked down from the trees.

Heavenly Lady Qiang had no choice but to go ashore. She was furious. 'It's not that I walked in the wrong direction, but that strike of yours sent me in the opposite direction! This brat is forcing me to become his enemy!'

"Everyone, I have been taught by the nine elders of Disabled Elderly Village since I was young. My family's teachings are strict, and the nine elders have taught me to respect the old and love the young."

Qin Mu's right wrist trembled slightly, and he pulled out a sword flower. With the Calamity Sword on his back, he raised his left hand and smiled. "However, I have no choice but to beat up the elderly today. Ten Celestial Venerables, three ancient gods, please."

He raised his foot and stomped down heavily. With a thunderous boom, his divine treasure realm expanded and absorbed the thirteen Celestial Venerables and gods into his divine treasure realm!

Chapter 1519: You Can't Do It

This piece of land also had the buildings of the Jade Capital City. It should be the early Jade Capital City. It was likely that people had already started to build the Jade Capital City during the era of the Fourth Universe.

However, because these buildings couldn't withstand the invasion of the great calamity of destruction, they collapsed, leaving behind only dilapidated walls.

The current Jade Capital City was more like the amalgamation of the sixteen universes.

Qin Mu's Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm was currently laid out on top of the ruins. The dilapidated palace pillars were like mountains that stood in his realm.

It was just that the aura of death that came out from the ruins of these palaces made people feel uncomfortable. These auras were like smoke rising from the mountain passes of small volcanoes. From time to time, the sound of airflow flowing could be heard from inside, like the sigh of the dead, giving people a sorrowful feeling.

Other than that, there were also some Dao bones that had lost all their energy. They were buried in the ruins and revealed pieces of bones from time to time.

On both sides, two long rivers of chaos surged, and strands of chaos qi rose from the two shores like waves, giving off a bleak aura of destruction.

In the two long rivers, countless figures could be faintly seen struggling and floating in the river before they were obliterated, turning into chaotic qi.

The destruction and magnificence of the two universes was so magnificent that even the painting of the Art Saint couldn't paint it. Even the greatest poet couldn't write such a picture.

On the ruins of the Jade Capital City, Qin Mu had his Calamity Sword on his back. He looked at the ten Celestial Venerables and the three ancient gods, his eyes shining brightly.

The ten Celestial Venerables were old. They stood under the two Dao trees while Heavenly Lady Qiang was sandwiched between them.

They looked around and saw that Qin Mu's divine treasure realm was indeed incomparably marvelous. There was the ancestral court, Youdu, Xuandu, as well as the tens of thousands of worlds in the heavens. There were even numerous innate gods.

Not only that, Qin Mu's celestial palace was also in his divine treasures.

This was the extraordinary point of divine arts entering the path. It was different from others.

The celestial palaces of the others were all at the back of their heads, forming a huge celestial heavens. Their primordial spirits entered and sat in the celestial palaces.

Qin Mu was Celestial Venerable Mu, who had established the path with his divine arts. His celestial palace seemed to have become auxiliary, floating in his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, making him seem unique.

There was actually heaven and earth in this realm. Heaven Duke and Qin Mu were on it, looking down at them. Earth Count and Qin Mu were below them, looking up at them. There were ancient gods of all shapes and sizes in the heavens, and Qin Mu was also looking at them.

The ten Celestial Venerables walked towards Qin Mu while panting heavily. They looked around and said, "Not bad, not bad."

Heavenly Lady Yan even saw the Ruins of End and praised, "Celestial Venerable Mu actually created the Ruins of End. Impressive, truly remarkable."

"Shall we break his?" Celestial Venerable Hao looked at Celestial Venerable Xiao and asked.

Celestial Venerable Xiao nodded. "Then we'll break his."

Celestial Venerable Hao glanced at Ancestral God King. Ancestral God King took a step forward and exclaimed, "Celestial Venerable Mu faked and created a standard. You actually acted as a ruler in your own realm. Do you know that you are going to die?"

He grinned and revealed three teeth from his mouth. He suddenly utilized forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures and shouted, "Blasphemy of the Heavenly Dao, blasphemy of Heaven Duke! How dare you! Heavenly Dao Domain!"

Forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures rose into the sky and suddenly transformed into a piece of sky, followed by another piece of sky. The layers

of sky continuously accumulated upwards, instantly lifting up the Xuandu in Qin Mu's Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, isolating Xuandu outside!

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Xu's two horns moved in a circle and grew frantically. The dried up magma regained its firepower and caused the magma in the horns to flow!

"Devil Dao Domain!"

Celestial Venerable Xu gave a shaky shout, and layers of Youdu devil path domains expanded and sank down, isolating the Youdu in the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure.

Celestial Venerable Xiao also made a move at the same time, taking out the Primordial Tree and activating it.

That Primordial Tree was also invaded by the great calamity of destruction. It withered and shriveled, but when he used his primordial qi to activate it, it actually gradually gave off vitality, making it difficult for the primordial qi in Qin Mu's Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure to circulate and isolate him from the world!

When the three Celestial Venerables made a move, they froze the three crucial worlds in his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm. Their methods were superb, making it difficult for his divine treasure to operate.

They continued forward and came to the bottom of the World Tree. Qin Mu stood under the tree with Calamity Sword in one hand and his back behind him. He formed a sword seal with the other hand and waited for them to come.

Heavenly Lady Qiang's eyes darted around as she was sandwiched between the nine Celestial Venerables and the two Dao Trees. She couldn't advance or retreat, and she groaned inwardly.

Celestial Venerable Hao said, "Don't split up. His realm is strange. No matter where you attack from, you will face him head-on. Thus, there's no need to attack from all sides to kill him. You just need to attack from one direction, using strength to defeat strength to kill him."

Shi Qiluo put down his Hundred Treasure Chest. It was in tatters, and two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, jumped out from it. He only had these two divine weapons left.

Even the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu had become old, becoming a decrepit old man.

Shi Qiluo controlled the two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, and chuckled. "Celestial Venerable Mu, do you have any last words?"

Celestial Venerable Huo had originally planned to make a move, but when he heard that, he stopped and waited silently.

God Emperor Lang Xuan raised his palm and looked at his broken index finger. He silently executed Creation Mysterious Technique, but the runes of creation were invaded by the calamity of destruction. Even the Creation Mysterious Technique allowed this finger to grow out.

Heavenly Lady Yan pulled out her hairpin and saw her white hair fluttering in the wind. She couldn't help sighing bitterly.

Celestial Venerable Gong raised his whip and horn, and Heavenly Lady Qiang shook the handle of the knife in her hand. She retrieved the God Execution Mysterious Knife and reassembled it.

Human figures moved behind Celestial Venerable Hao, and a dense glow of treasures transformed into a huge bell that floated in the air.

The two ancient gods of taiji sighed and activated the taiji sand table behind their heads. They panted heavily and were ready to attack at any moment.

Only Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao remained calm despite their age. They waited for Qin Mu to say his last words before sending him on his way.

Qin Mu sneered and raised his head to look at the frozen Xuandu. He then looked at Yuandu and Youdu and said softly, "Old antique..."

Suddenly, the multicolored light that filled the sky suddenly retracted, and the divine treasure realm, including Xuandu, Youdu, and Yuandu, rushed towards him!

Heavenly Lady Qiang's expression changed drastically, and she hurriedly shouted, "He's finished his last words! Kill him!"

The entire divine treasure realm was like a whale swallowing a rainbow, and in a split second, it poured into Qin Mu's body. The thousands of ancient gods in the divine treasure realm sat in the various orifices of Qin Mu's corporeal body!

Heavenly Lady Qiang's face was pale. Without any explanation, she attacked Qin Mu with her two God Execution Mysterious Knives and shouted, "You fools, don't let his corporeal body merge with his realm!"

The hearts of the other Celestial Venerables and ancient gods skipped a beat. They saw the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm being completely absorbed by Qin Mu in an instant, merging with his corporeal body. The ancestral court also vanished, and even the celestial heavens formed by the celestial palaces floating around him vanished into the heart of Qin Mu's brows!

The only thing he didn't absorb was the World Tree!

Qin Mu pulled his right hand out from his back, and a cold light met the two God Execution Mysterious Knives that had cost him the day before. Heavenly Lady Qiang's arms trembled violently, and she couldn't control the two knives.

The two blades flew out like dragons!

In the next moment, Qin Mu's sword light appeared in front of her eyes!

Heavenly Lady Qiang quickly retreated while Celestial Venerable Huo executed his Dao fire to attack. On the other side, Shi Qiluo controlled the two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, to face Qin Mu's sword light!

Although the divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu was old and his corporeal body had aged, his abilities were still extraordinary. One divine weapon Celestial Venerable Yu executed Celestial Venerable Hao's technique, while the other executed Celestial Venerable Xiao's technique. Although he couldn't unleash his full power due to Shi Qiluo's cultivation, his combat power was still extraordinary!

However, in the next moment, Qin Mu's sword light pierced through the 28 heavens of Celestial Venerable Huo's Dao fire, and the sword light came to Celestial Venerable Huo's eyes.

Celestial Venerable Huo's expression changed drastically, and his body flashed as he retreated. The sword light suddenly transformed into purple gas and split into two, meeting the two divine weapons Celestial Venerable Yu!

In an instant, purple flowers filled the sky like a sea of flowers.

Amethyst Flower Visits The Guest!

The two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, roared like thunder as they rushed over from the purple flowers. They used their supreme divine power to break this move, but the purple sword flowers stabbed into their bodies, causing the qi and blood in their bodies to flow rapidly.

More and more purple flowers appeared, and more vital qi was stolen from their bodies, making it even harder for the two divine weapons Celestial Venerable Yu to move!

Shi Qiluo hid behind the two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu. He saw the purple flowers giving birth to two, two, and four. They were endless, and he couldn't help being astonished.

At that moment, God Emperor Lang Xuan executed his Dao Fruit and attacked from the side. He executed his Grand Primordium Divine Ability and shattered countless purple flowers. Countless purple flowers transformed into one qi!

God Emperor Lang Xuan sneered and pushed his hands forward. At the same time, Qin Mu held onto the sword hilt and bowed forward!

Boom!

Their bodies trembled violently, and God Emperor Lang Xuan gritted his teeth. He executed all of his magic power, and two cracks suddenly appeared. The few remaining teeth in his mouth were snapped by him.

God Emperor Lang Xuan grunted and felt that the qi and blood in his corporeal body weren't as good as before. Qin Mu's magic power came crushing down, and it was actually endless. He could only stagger back.

The instant he retreated, Shi Qiluo rushed over and passed by the two divine weapons Celestial Venerable Yu. With a wave of his hand, a huge abyss appeared and shrouded Qin Mu!

That abyss was like a huge mouth that swallowed Qin Mu whole!

"Sister!" Shiro's rough and old voice rang out.

Heavenly Lady Yan flew over, and the hairpin in her hand transformed into a sword light that stabbed into the abyss.

Her sword stabbed out and connected with Shi Qiluo's feet, casting a spell on the abyss of the Ruins of End!

The abyss suddenly trembled, and two lotuses bloomed outwards. The ruined stamens in the lotuses swayed, and the two lotuses swirled around the abyss rapidly. The stamens trembled, and countless Dao markings transformed into chains that entered the abyss!

Under their control, the abyss swallowed everything and minced everything. As the two lotuses spun, the two flowers seemed to fuse with the abyss and formed a flower!

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Gong flew over and raised his bugle horn. With a long sound, Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan's withered qi and blood suddenly became vigorous. The two lotuses trembled slightly and merged into one!

Heavenly Lady Yan and Shi Qiluo's corporeal bodies had aged, and their qi and blood weren't as strong as before. However, Celestial Venerable Gong's horn could make their withered qi and blood boil again!

With Celestial Venerable Gong's help, their qi and blood were vigorous, and they instantly unleashed their Dao techniques to the maximum!

Heavenly Lady Yan and Shi Qiluo revealed looks of delight. However, at the instant the two lotuses merged, a sword light suddenly sliced the abyss apart, splitting it in half along with the lotus!

A human figure was about to fly out from the sliced lotus!

Celestial Venerable Gong hurriedly used his long whip to sweep over and entangle that person. At the same time, Ancestral God King finally put away his forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures and combined them into a long spear that stabbed into the chest of the figure that Celestial Venerable Gong had coiled around!

Ancestral God King shook his spear with force, and the human figure split into pieces!

"You are far from being able to fight with us ten Celestial Venerables."
Ancestral God King put away his spear and laughed while panting.

Before he could finish laughing, a sword flew over and pierced through the heart of his brows, piercing his body and sending him flying backward!

Celestial Venerable Gong's body spun, and the long whip flew up. A huge hand broke through the shadows of the whip, grabbed her head, and smashed it into the ground!

Celestial Venerable Gong was pressed heavily into the ground, leaving only his feet outside.

The two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, flew over and bombarded the figure's chest and back. Shi Qiluo raised his head in delight and saw that the person had no chest or back, only four faces!

"Crimson Light's Divine Body!"

The muscles on Qin Mu's corporeal body bulged, and he gave a shout. He raised the two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu, and smashed them down. He then raised his palm, and the Calamity Sword flew over. With a flash of sword light, he beheaded the two divine weapons, Celestial Venerable Yu!

Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Concubine Yan shouted in unison. Qin Mu raised his left hand, raised his right hand, and flipped his hand. Fist imprints, palm imprints, knife hands, and all kinds of mudras changed continuously and bombarded them one after another!

Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan flew backward!

Qin Mu pulled back his hand and took a step forward. He swept his gaze around and said indifferently, "In terms of divine arts, you guys are no match!"

In the distance, Heavenly Lady Qiang sneaked away and jumped onto a tree stump. She rushed into the third river and broke through the waves, leaving only her back.

Chapter 1520: Father And Son

No one expected Heavenly Lady Qiang to escape. The expressions of Zu, Xu, Gong, Shi, and the rest changed drastically. Among the ten Celestial Venerables, the only one who knew the direction of the river was Heavenly Lady Qiang. If she left, wouldn't the rest be trapped here?

Just being old every day was unbearable!

They had no time to walk out of this place, and they would die of old age along the way.

"She can't escape."

Celestial Venerable Xiao said plainly, "No one can escape here. It's more important to deal with Celestial Venerable Mu first."

Celestial Venerable Hao glanced at him, and his gaze flickered as he thought to himself, 'Looks like he knows some secrets of the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, so he thinks that the Grand Emperor can't escape. Where did he learn these secrets?'

Even though Qin Mu had revealed his stunning abilities at this moment, he still didn't take it to heart. To him, Qin Mu wasn't his opponent. His opponent was Celestial Venerable Xiao, who hadn't moved from the beginning to the end!

Only he knew how powerful Celestial Venerable Xiao was!

The gap between Qin Mu and him was still huge, but Celestial Venerable Xiao made him feel unfathomable!

"Other than Celestial Venerable Mu's weird tree, there's another way to resist the apocalypse. Father, have you also reached this step?"

Celestial Venerable Hao thought to himself, 'In the long river of history, not only did I defeat you, I also defeated Celestial Venerable Yun, Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable Ling, and the Grand Emperor. Not only could I defeat you once, I could defeat you a second time, a third time, and even kill you!'

The two of them stood silently on the Dao Tree. Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze moved away from Celestial Venerable Xiao's back, while Celestial Venerable Xiao watched the fierce battle between the Celestial Venerables and Qin Mu.

His face was old, but his gaze was deep and terrifying. When Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze moved away from his back, the light in his eyes flickered. 'As expected of my son, he also thought of a way to resist the invasion of the calamity. Or rather, he thought of it long ago, so he's fearless. The celestial heavens...'

There was a dense primordial qi in his eyes. "Only by reaching the Celestial Heavens Realm of the thirty-six celestial palaces can we be as strong as those who have achieved the Dao. At that step, we will be those who have achieved the Dao through power. As long as we don't fall into the river, the calamity on the river will have no harm to those who have achieved the Dao through power!"

He could already unify the thirty-six celestial palaces in a short time.

From Celestial Venerable Hao's reaction, Celestial Venerable Hao should be able to do the same!

"The final battle between the Celestial Venerables can only be between us father and son!"

Below, Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Gong, Shi Qiluo, Heavenly Lady Yan, Celestial Venerable Xu, and God Emperor Lang Xuan were fighting intensely with Qin Mu.

Ancestral God King's white hair fluttered as he unleashed his Heavenly Dao domain in a majestic manner.

Celestial Venerable Huo's 28 heavens of Dao and fire burst forth, roaring and spinning.

Celestial Venerable Xu unleashed the Youdu Devil Dao Domain. God Emperor Lang Xuan had the strongest battle power, and his Grand Primordium Divine Ability had reached perfection. It posed the greatest threat to Qin Mu. Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan worked together to execute the Ruins of End Divine Ability, a perfect match!

Celestial Venerable Gong blew the bugle horn to strengthen everyone's qi and blood, multiplying the battle power of the elders!

Even so, facing Qin Mu's thirty heavens of the sword path, everyone still felt that it was very strenuous!

No matter which angle they attacked Qin Mu from, they would have to face him head-on. Even though Qin Mu's divine treasure realm was stored in his body, the effect of the realm was still there.

Any of their attacks would be blocked by Qin Mu. Qin Mu seemed to have countless arms, and the swords in his hands seemed to have become countless swords. What three heads and six arms? What thousand hands and thousand eyes? They couldn't be compared to his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm!

In his realm, he was the only ruler, the four-faced god with no blind spots!

Their divine arts seemed to be seen through by Qin Mu, and any divine art would have its weakness instantly discovered by Qin Mu!

Creating a divine art to establish Celestial Venerable Mu wasn't a lie!

Now, Qin Mu's attainments in divine arts were like innate talent. Even the divine arts of Celestial Venerables entering the path had no secrets in his eyes. Even the celestial palace system and the divine treasures system of Celestial Venerables were weaknesses in his eyes!

When divine arts became Qin Mu's Great Dao, none of the paths, skills, and divine arts in the world could surpass them!

In addition, the sword in Qin Mu's hand was so powerful that it even surpassed the treasure of a Celestial Venerable, causing the pressure on the seven Celestial Venerables to increase.

In the past, Qin Mu's cultivation was far inferior to theirs, and his corporeal body was also not as strong as theirs. However, now that they were invaded by the calamity, no matter if it was their corporeal body, cultivation, primordial spirit, or consciousness, they were all inferior to Qin Mu!

Qin Mu was the strongest existence among them!

Eight figures were fighting on the ruins of the Jade Capital City, which was between the two long rivers of chaos. Their bodies moved rapidly, and all kinds of divine arts emerged. Even Celestial Venerables couldn't rush out of the ruins from the aftermath of their battle. They were swallowed up by the chaos on the long river!

Pa—

A pointer suddenly flew up and struck Celestial Venerable Xu's head. Celestial Venerable Xu's body trembled violently, and his primordial spirit was pulled out of his body. His divine flesh was separated!

Qin Mu's sword flew over and pointed at the heart of her brows. Celestial Venerable Huo stood in front of Celestial Venerable Xu and clasped his hands. The 28 heavens of Dao fire expanded!

The sword light pierced through the 28 heavens. Celestial Venerable Huo was astonished and hurriedly dodged. With a flash of the sword light, one of the two horns on Celestial Venerable Xu's head broke!

Celestial Venerable Gong swept his whip and wrapped it around Qin Mu's corporeal body. Suddenly, the whip broke inch by inch, and Qin Mu's sword light sliced down. Celestial Venerable Gong rolled and dodged, and sword lights swirled around her up and down. Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness burst forth, but the sword light transformed into an innate qi that broke through the layers of illusions!

"My life is over!"

Just as Celestial Venerable Gong thought of this, Ancestral God King suddenly activated the Heavenly Dao Treasure and transformed into a round treasure wheel that stood upright in front of her, spinning into wind.

The sword lights transformed into qi and stabbed into the Heavenly Dao Treasure Wheel. The muscles of Ancestral God King's corporeal body twitched continuously, and he felt a terrifying force coming from the Heavenly Dao Treasure Wheel and reaching his body. It almost caused his corporeal body to explode.

Du du—

Celestial Venerable Gong flipped over and activated the bugle horn. Her only tooth flew out of the bugle horn, and her last tooth wasn't saved.

Ancestral God King's qi and blood surged, and he finally managed to block this move. With a flick of his hands, the Heavenly Dao Treasure Wheel split apart and transformed into the Heavenly Dao Cauldron to suppress Qin Mu.

However, the moment the Heavenly Dao Treasure Wheel split apart, Qin Mu's palm landed heavily on it. Ancestral God King grunted, and the forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures flew out in all directions.

Ancestral God King hurriedly rose into the sky and released his Heavenly Dao Domain. He froze the Heavenly Dao treasures and was about to take them back.

At this moment, Qin Mu flipped his palm, and a Heavenly Dao treasure appeared in his hand!

"Heavenly Dao Weapon!"

Ancestral God King's eyes widened, and he hurriedly executed his Heavenly Dao Domain. The forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures swarmed towards Qin Mu's hand!

Those forty-eight Heavenly Dao treasures were the Heavenly Dao weapons that Xuandu's Heavenly Dao transformed into before Heaven Duke died. Among them, the Heavenly Dao weapons were the main outline of the other Dao weapons.

The Dao weapon fell into Qin Mu's hands, and the other forty-eight Dao weapons landed in Celestial Venerable Hong's hands. The Heavenly Fiend Dao weapon was absorbed by Heavenly Lady Qiang's God Execution Mysterious Knife, becoming the last Heavenly Dao Dao weapon. It was also the most powerful one.

Ancestral God King ambushed and killed Celestial Venerable Hong. The forty-eight Heavenly Dao weapons also landed in his hands.

However, all the Dao weapons of the Heavenly Dao had to be controlled by the Dao weapons of the Heavenly Dao. If Ancestral God King still had his previous battle power, Qin Mu wouldn't have been able to use the handle of

the Big Dipper Sword to take away his supreme treasure. However, this was his weakest moment!

Once the Dao weapons of the Heavenly Guide came out, the forty-eight Dao weapons flew over and formed 49 Heavenly Daos in Qin Mu's hands!

"Don't even think about refining my treasure!"

Ancestral God King flew over and was smashed to the ground by Qin Mu's punch. His mouth was full of rotten teeth.

Qin Mu's left hand swung the Heavenly Dao Armament, and the 49 Heavenly Dao Treasures suddenly merged together, transforming into a huge ax that slashed down at Ancestral God King's head!

Swoosh—

Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan attacked, and they worked together to throw him into the abyss of the Ruins of End. The abyss was then split open by an ax, and Qin Mu picked up the huge ax and flipped it over. Shi Qiluo's head was separated from his body, and his corporeal body was petrified. He transformed into a headless monster with four limbs and retreated quickly!

Heavenly Lady Yan immediately retreated, and the seven Celestial Venerables gathered together. Celestial Venerable Xu had a broken horn, Shi Qiluo had no head, Ancestral God King had lost his Heavenly Dao treasure, Celestial Venerable Gong had broken his appearance, and Heavenly Lady Yan, Celestial Venerable Huo, and God Emperor Lang Xuan couldn't gain any advantage.

"Sacrificing Heaven Court!"

The seven Celestial Venerables suddenly shouted, and celestial palaces flew out from the back of their heads to form seven great celestial heavens. Behind each Celestial Venerable was a celestial palace of 33 celestial palaces, 34 celestial palaces, and 35 celestial palaces!

Their celestial palaces were dim and lightless, but the moment they formed the celestial heavens, it was like the last rays of the setting sun. Divine light rushed into the sky from the celestial heavens, showing signs of reviving the glory of the past!

The seven great celestial heavens combined together to form a magnificent sight!

Even though the seven Celestial Venerables had white hair, they were full of heroism. Their primordial spirits appeared from their celestial heavens, and they pushed their violent magic power forward in unison!

In that instant, all the knowledge they had learned in their lives transformed into the strongest divine art. They pounced at Qin Mu at the same time, covering the sky and earth.

At this moment, even the Primal Chaotic Qi on both sides of the river was pushed away. The water of the Primal Chaotic was also surging, as though it was shocked by the power of the seven great Celestial Venerables working together!

Qin Mu gave a long roar, and the Calamity Sword in his hand stabbed forward at the combined attack of the seven Celestial Venerables!

The thirtieth heaven of the Sword Dao, Break Calamity!

His sword light stabbed into the attacks of the seven Celestial Venerables, but the overwhelming power of the seven Celestial Venerables crushed down on him. Even though the Calamity Sword could withstand it, his corporeal body couldn't!

Bang!

Qin Mu's corporeal body exploded and turned into a blood fog. The blood fog gathered and recovered his corporeal body, but it exploded again!

Under the World Tree, Qin Mu's corporeal body broke apart and reformed. He could only see a shadow exploding and reforming in the blood-colored and dazzling divine light.

His sword light stabbed over and continued to advance under the bombardment of the seven Celestial Venerables!

Boom!

Amidst the incomparably terrifying tremors, the seven great Celestial Venerables flew in all directions. The celestial heavens crumbled one after

another, splitting into celestial palaces. The celestial palaces shattered and collapsed. In midair, the seven Celestial Venerables vomited blood, and countless sword marks instantly appeared on their bodies!

Qin Mu rose into the air and bowed. Heavenly Lady Yan exploded into a bloody mist!

Qin Mu bowed again, and just as he was about to completely worship Heavenly Lady Yan to death, a bell rang out. The huge bell behind Celestial Venerable Hao flew out, and the bell vibrated as it flew in front of him!

The Taiyi walking stick behind Qin Mu flew up and landed in his left hand. He used it to flick open the supreme accompanying treasure of Sacred Goddess Tai Su, and his arm went numb from the impact!

However, the sword light in his hand still stabbed towards Heavenly Lady Yan. At that moment, the taiji sand table appeared in front of her.

Qin Mu's heart sank. He saw two ancient gods of taiji flying towards him from the left and right, using the taiji sand table to block his sword light. The combined attack of the two ancient gods shattered Shi Qiluo!

Celestial Empress shook her hand and swept up the blood mist that Heavenly Lady Yan had transformed into. Ancient God Sun grabbed Shi Qiluo's primordial spirit with one hand and said with a smile, "Celestial Empress, Mistress Yuanmu, your chance has come! From today onwards, you will achieve the path!"

The two ancient gods threw Heavenly Lady Yan and Shi Qiluo into the taiji sand table and flew back with the sand table. Goddess of Moon's gaze landed on Qin Mu's face. "Celestial Venerable Mu, the first thing we have to report to you!"

Qin Mu was slightly stunned and nodded his head gently. "It's considered one thing. I'm still missing two."

The two ancient gods swam around the ruins of Jade Capital City. Suddenly, their tails intertwined, and majestic mountains appeared. Their bodies vanished without a trace.

Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Gong, Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Xu, and God Emperor Lang Xuan fell to the ground.

Celestial Venerable Huo struggled to get up, but he fell to the ground again, unable to get up.

Qin Mu walked towards Celestial Venerable Huo. The Calamity Sword in his hand was still dripping blood as it landed on the ruins of Jade Capital City.

Suddenly, he stopped.

On the Dao Tree, Celestial Venerable Hao suddenly revealed a smile that was neither a smile nor a smile. "I won..."

He laughed loudly. "I've finally won! Without Heavenly Lady Yan, without Shiluo, and without the Taiji ancient gods, I've finally won this battle!"

He laughed loudly, and in the halo behind his head, thirty-five celestial palaces appeared. Behind him, Goddess Tai Su raised her slender hand and gently knocked on the bell. The bell rang, and the thirty-sixth celestial palace appeared in Celestial Venerable Hao's mind!

An incomparably terrifying power burst forth from his body. Celestial Venerable Hao's incomparably old corporeal body actually started to emit vitality again, reversing the aging process and gradually becoming younger!

Qin Mu frowned and looked at Celestial Venerable Hao.

That was the power of those who had achieved the Dao, bursting forth from Celestial Venerable Hao's body!

Chapter 1521: The Grand Emperor's Death

The great celestial heavens formed by the thirty-six celestial palaces, together with the forty-eight throne halls, Celestial Venerable Hao's power was much stronger than when the seventh Celestial Venerable was at his peak!

Under the pressure of his aura, God Emperor Lang Xuan, who was one of the seven Celestial Venerables, grunted and collapsed to the ground. He bled from his seven orifices and couldn't move!

On the other side, Qin Mu quickly moved back, step by step. With every step he took back, the ruins of Jade Capital City in front of him would be crushed by the incomparably terrifying power until the ground sank!

In front of him, there seemed to be an unrivaled giant raising its huge feet to chase after him and trample him continuously!

That was Celestial Venerable Hao's power!

Celestial Venerable Hao didn't make a move, but just the power from his aura forced him to retreat!

"Lang Xuan, my elder brother, this is the system of celestial palaces and celestial heavens, using strength to achieve the path!"

Celestial Venerable Hao, who had regained his youth, raised his hand, and a Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel appeared in his palm. At first, the Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel was only the size of a cup. It spun around and stuck close to the ground as it moved towards Qin Mu.

In the next moment, the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel came in front of Qin Mu and had already transformed into a radius of several yards. All kinds of Great Daos in the Heaven Wheel merged into one, and the ten thousand Daos resonated in the Heaven Wheel.

If one looked carefully, they would see countless Great Daos forming all kinds of divine arts in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. They were incomparably complicated, and when countless divine arts were combined in the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, their power would become even stronger!

Divine arts spewed out from the ten thousand Heavenly Dao Wheel, and the ten thousand Heavenly Dao Wheel dispersed. Qin Mu stabbed forward with his Calamity Sword, using it to break the divine art of the Heaven Wheel. Sounds of clashing rang out endlessly, and Qin Mu's arm muscles exploded from the tremors. He took a hundred steps back and finally broke through all the divine arts.

However, before he could even let out a long sigh of relief, the flowing light transformed by the divine arts came to a stop. The light gathered and transformed into a second Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel. This Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel was even bigger and was six hundred yards tall!

The ten thousand paths in the heavenly wheels seemed to be swirling and surging in a great furnace. The surface of the wheels turned scarlet red, then from scarlet red to blazing white. Ten thousand paths divine arts swirled in the heavenly wheels and burst forth!

Qin Mu placed the Calamity Sword in his left hand and stabbed at the divine art bursting forth from the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. His footsteps didn't stop and he kept retreating. In the blink of an eye, his left arm was also drenched in blood.

Countless divine arts gathered once again and transformed into the third Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel that was three hundred yards tall. It was like a bright mirror that was shining brightly in front of Qin Mu.

Qin Mu retreated again, and arms popped out from under his armpits. The Calamity Sword trembled and split into six. Each of the six arms actually grabbed a Calamity Sword and clashed with the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

The ten thousand divine arts in the Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel spewed out and transformed into a rainbow light that was three hundred yards thick.

Qin Mu grunted. When he broke through this Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel, the thousand yards rainbow light suddenly retracted and transformed into the fourth Ten Thousand Dao Heavenly Wheel!

This heavenly wheel was 1.4 million feet tall!

The apparitions of ten thousand paths could no longer be seen in the mirror. They could only see Qin Mu's image filling up the entire Heaven Wheel. However, the power of the Heaven Wheel had also become stronger!

"It's a divine art of entering the path! One wheel, one heaven!"

Qin Mu came to a realization, and his body shook. The 49 Heavenly Dao weapons fused into one and transformed into a heavenly knife. He abandoned his sword and wielded his knife, raising the heavenly knife high with his six arms and slashing down!

The knife split the incoming rainbow light into two. Suddenly, it gathered behind him and transformed into the fifth Ten Thousand Dao Wheel.

Qin Mu turned around and abandoned his knife. A cane appeared in his hand, and he used it as a sword to stab at the mirror that was three hundred yards tall!

Boom!

The Tai Yi crutch pierced through the rainbow light and collided with Celestial Venerable Hao's attack. In the next instant, Qin Mu's body trembled violently and was bounced up high. Another Ten Thousand Dao Heaven Wheel appeared in front of him, and in front of the mirror, Qin Mu's body was incomparably small. The mirror reflected his body, and it actually shone on the insides of his corporeal body clearly!

The him in the mirror was over two hundred yards tall, and his five viscera and six bowels were all shone through. Even his divine treasures, his celestial palace, and his primordial spirit were revealed!

Qin Mu landed on the ground and broke through this attack again. However, in the next moment, another Heaven Wheel of Ten Thousand Dao appeared, and it was even bigger than the previous one!

Qin Mu quickly retreated, and the ground under his feet suddenly became empty. He stepped on the long river of chaos, and his feet were instantly corroded by it.

He wasn't flustered in the face of danger, and his Taiyi walking stick transformed into a small boat that landed on the river surface. Qin Mu wielded his sword, and the sword light shot out to meet the ten thousand rainbows that were coming at him!

Weng, weng, weng!

On the long river of chaos, ten thousand heavenly wheels appeared in front of Qin Mu one after another. Every attack blasted him hundreds of miles away, hitting him from the shore to the center of the long river!

It took only the blink of an eye for Celestial Venerable Hao to send out the ten thousand Heaven Chakras from his palm to send Qin Mu into the long river of chaos.

In the blink of an eye, Qin Mu had already used countless moves to defend against Celestial Venerable Hao's attack.

Looking from afar, one could only see Celestial Venerable Hao's palm striking out. A rainbow light connected to the mirror, and the mirrors continuously struck forward. Qin Mu continuously retreated until he was forced onto the long river of chaos.

When they reached the center of the long river of chaos, the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel in front of Qin Mu was already thirty thousand yards tall. His Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure realm in the mirror was reflected down to the finest detail, as if there were no more secrets to speak of!

The Great Dao he cultivated, the composition of his celestial palace, the sun, moon, and stars in his divine treasures, the myriad worlds in the heavens, and even all the arrangements in the ancestral court were all shone through!

His paths, skills, and divine arts were reflected in the most minute structure of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. His primordial spirit also revealed the most minute marvel in the mirror light!

"This is Celestial Venerable Hao's thirtieth heaven of the Dao Realm."

Qin Mu's gaze was still incomparably sharp as he looked at Celestial Venerable Hao's own projection in the Myriad Heavenly Dao Wheel. Celestial Venerable Hao's Dao Realm had already reached the thirtieth heaven, which was indeed extremely powerful.

His cultivation had already reached the Celestial Heavens Realm, and he had walked further than the other Celestial Venerables. This was already extremely terrifying, but his attainments in the Dao Realm were also above those of other Celestial Venerables!

In this short exchange, Qin Mu had already probed the secrets of the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel. This wheel reflected the shadow of the opponent, analyzing the structure of the opponent's corporeal body, the composition of the Great Dao, the composition of the celestial palace, the structure of the primordial spirit, and understanding all the secrets of the opponent.

By understanding the other party's secrets, he could break the other party's Great Dao divine art and kill him!

Celestial Venerable Hao's current status wasn't because he was the illegitimate son of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu. It was indeed unique.

"However, if you want to kill me in one move, you won't be able to do it even if you have the power of someone who achieved the Dao!"

Qin Mu stabbed forward with his sword. In the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, Qin Mu's image suddenly crumbled. This meant that Celestial Venerable Hao's Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel had already analyzed all of Qin Mu's secrets. This strike could completely disintegrate Qin Mu!

In the center of the fourteenth river of chaos, a terrifying throbbing burst forth, sweeping up a wave of chaotic qi that swirled like a chaotic tornado.

The tornado dispersed, transforming into a hurricane that struck in all directions. After a moment, the hurricane blew onto the ruins of the Jade Capital City where Celestial Venerable Hao and the rest were. The gale howled and blew on Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao's clothes.

Celestial Venerable Xiao turned around with a smile and said leisurely, "Hao'er, have you killed your heart devil?"

On the Dao Tree opposite him, Celestial Venerable Hao's expression changed slightly, and he sneered. "He escaped and didn't die, but he won't live for long."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and said, "There are five Great Daos in his body that you didn't understand, right? Among these five Great Daos, the first is Tai Yi, the second is Tai Chu, the third is Tai Shi, the fourth is Tai Su, and the fifth is Tai Chi. It's because you can't understand them that you can't kill him. I'm Tai Chu."

His aura rose frantically, and the celestial palaces behind his head emerged to form a huge celestial heavens with thirty-six celestial palaces and forty-seven throne halls!

"If you can't see through it, there's your Father."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled. "As my child, you are the most outstanding one. I admit that I underestimated you in the past."

Celestial Venerable Hao revealed a smile, and the smile on his face grew wider. Behind him, Tai Su's accompanying treasure started to transform, transforming into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel.

"Not only have you underestimated me in the past, you've also underestimated me now!"

Previously, Celestial Venerable Hao's attack was a divine art, but now that Tai Su's companion treasure had transformed into the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel, it was a supreme treasure, a supreme treasure born from the Tai Su egg!

"Father, your precious treasure has been sent into the Ultimate Void by the Grand Emperor to be suppressed. Without it and without help, you can only die!"

Celestial Venerable Hao grabbed the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel and rose into the sky!

On the third long river of chaos, Qin Mu's feet stepped on the small boat that was formed from Taiyi's crutch. He held onto his World Tree with his palm, and his corporeal body was in tatters as he panted heavily.

His breath was mixed with blood.

Celestial Venerable Hao's divine art of the thirtieth heaven of the path was indeed incomparably powerful. However, in the last strike of his Heavenly Wheel Mirror Light, Qin Mu saw that the Myriad Dao Heavenly Wheel hadn't deciphered the five great mines in his ancestral court, which was why he realized where his life was.

His final strike had activated the five great mines of the ancestral court, forcefully activating the power contained within them. At the most crucial moment, he had even activated the power of the Taiyi Mine, finally blocking this move and preventing Celestial Venerable Hao from killing him.

"After achieving the Dao, he is indeed incomparably powerful. I can't defeat him..."

He collapsed with a plop and let the small boat drift along with the waves.

After an unknown period of time, Qin Mu finally recovered some strength. Suddenly, a huge wave rose from the river. It was the shockwave that Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao had released when they fought. The small boat could be overturned at any moment!

Qin Mu struggled to get up and controlled the small boat to sail towards the opposite shore.

In the boundless primordial chaos, the vertical eye at the heart of his brows opened up to observe the evolution of the universe under the third primordial river, searching for a path.

Ten days later, he found the opposite shore and raised his head to look. Another long river of chaos appeared in front of him.

"There are only two chaotic rivers left..."

He took a short rest, and his injuries were much better. He then boarded the small boat and continued forward.

He was no longer concerned about the outcome of Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao. He only had one thought, and that was to find the master of the Miluo Palace and ask him about the Jade Capital City.

If he could return alive, he would have to stay on the river of chaos formed by the fourth universe for a period of time to track Tai Yi's whereabouts.

Time passed day by day, and Qin Mu carried the small boat forward by himself. His injuries were more or less healed, and he had the complete Jade Pool Realm. The Jade Pool could produce primordial liquid, which was very beneficial for the restoration of the corporeal body and primordial spirit.

He came to the last river of chaos and entered it by boat.

"Crossing this long river should be the Miluo Palace..."

One of the tree stumps came to a gentle stop, and they finally reached the opposite shore of the last river of chaos. An old woman walked down from the stump. Her body was bent, and her face was almost stuck to the ground.

She was Heavenly Lady Qiang. She had finally come here after much hard work.

She shakily got down from the tree stump and hobbled towards the Miro Palace with difficulty.

"Grand Emperor."

Suddenly, a voice came from behind her. Heavenly Lady Qiang tried her best to turn her head, but her body suddenly became light as she was lifted up by a hand.

Heavenly Lady Qiang tried to raise her head, but her eyes were blurry. She could faintly see Qin Mu's face.

"Celestial Venerable Mu..."

Heavenly Lady Qiang struggled and tried to raise her two God Execution Mysterious Knives to kill Qin Mu. However, she couldn't lift them anymore.

The two divine knives also lost all their divine power and drooped down powerlessly.

Qin Mu pried open her skinny hands and took down the two divine knives before carrying Heavenly Lady Qiang to the riverside.

Heavenly Lady Qiang struggled and tugged at his collar. Her voice was hoarse as she said, "Let me go. I want to meet the master of Miluo Palace. You can't kill me, Celestial Venerable Mu. I'm a guest of Miluo Palace's master..."

"I'm sorry, Grand Emperor."

Qin Mu pressed her down into the long river of chaos and allowed her hands to tear at his collar and face. He watched her turn into powder in the great calamity of destruction and muttered, "I have to kill you, I have to kill you. If I don't kill you now, I won't have the full confidence in saving Celestial Venerable Ling... Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao are about to achieve the Dao. I can't wait any longer. I have to save Celestial Venerable Ling... Stop struggling..."

He slowly sank Heavenly Lady Qiang into the river.

Chapter 1522: Young Master Mu

"I should have let you die with more dignity."

Qin Mu stood up with an indifferent expression. "If you die in the battle with me, you will die like a Celestial Venerable. However, I don't want to give up this chance, and I can't take the risk of saving Celestial Venerable Ling. Next time, Grand Emperor, next time, I will make you the Grand Emperor and die fair and square in my hands!"

A woman's voice suddenly rang out beside him. "Celestial Venerable Mu, have you always been so hypocritical?"

Qin Mu turned around and looked at the woman floating in the Dao Fruit. He smiled and said, "Maybe it's fake. However, didn't you also see me coming and didn't warn Heavenly Lady Qiang or save her? If we're talking about fake, you and I are of the same kind."

He took out the God Execution Stage and raised the two God Execution Mysterious Knives, placing them on the God Execution Stage for nourishment.

When these two divine knives landed in his hands, even though they wouldn't be invaded by the aura of the great calamity of destruction, they wouldn't be able to recover to their peak state. He would have to rely on the God Execution Stage to slowly recover.

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Firstly, it was my idea to lure her here. It wasn't the master of Miluo Palace who invited her, so her life isn't as important as you think. If she is really important, not to mention Celestial Venerable Mu, even all the strong practitioners in your universe can't kill her. Secondly..."

She paused for a moment and said, "My personal strength has been exhausted too much. I have protected her all the way here, and my strength is no longer Celestial Venerable Mu's match. Thus, for the sake of my own life, I won't risk being killed by you to save her."

Qin Mu raised his eyes and examined the majestic palaces in front of him. He saw the magnificent and extraordinary Miluo Palace in front of his eyes.

The Miluo Palace referred to the Jade Capital City. Not only was it the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, it was also the Jade Capital City of the past universes. However, the Miluo Palace could also point to the palace that the owner of the Miluo Palace was living in.

Qin Mu was slightly stunned. His gaze was involuntarily attracted by a huge hall.

It was the Numinous Sky Hall, and it was even more majestic and magnificent than the Numinous Sky Hall of the celestial heavens. From afar, it looked like the foundation of ten thousand Dao.

Around it, dense light enshrouded it like lotuses. It supported the hall and allowed it to rise and fall in the chaos without being swallowed by it.

When Qin Mu saw the Numinous Sky Hall, he understood why the celestial heavens used it as the center of power, and why gods and devils used it as the Numinous Sky and Emperor's Throne Realm.

"When the Grand Emperor, Tai Chu, and the rest barged into the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, they should have seen this hall. How did they get here?"

Qin Mu looked around and saw sixteen long rivers of chaos blocking the path of the Grand Emperor and the rest. Logically speaking, they shouldn't have been able to pass through them.

There were still many mysteries in history that had yet to be solved. They shrouded him like a fog, making him unable to see clearly.

"That's right, the master of Miluo Palace needs the Grand Emperor to come here and impart the arrangements of the Jade Capital City to him. He needs to complete the trap of the Jade Capital. There should be prehistoric Dao successors that have guided the Grand Emperor here, allowing him to see the Numinous Sky Hall."

Just as he thought that, the woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Celestial Venerable Mu, please."

Qin Mu composed himself and walked forward. Looking around, he asked indifferently, "May I know how to address big sister?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit sneered and said, "Sister? Celestial Venerable Mu's words are clever, as expected of Celestial Venerable Mu."

Qin Mu stopped and looked at the woman with a smile that wasn't a smile. "You've seen me before?"

The Dao Fruit floated forward and didn't answer his question.

Qin Mu followed her and probed, "You are a Dao practitioner who had reached the shore before, but your cultivation was destroyed, so you can't leave Jade Capital City. This is also the first time I'm here, which means that we have never met before. Yet sister, you seem to recognize me from your words, which is strange. Could it be that in the future, I will return to the past universe and meet you?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit didn't have a good expression as she said coldly, "Celestial Venerable Mu, don't let your thoughts run wild."

Qin Mu saw that she wasn't willing to answer and didn't ask any more questions. He looked around excitedly and said with a smile, "Tai Yi once said that he would send me back to the past universe after I achieved the Dao, and he wanted me to stop you guys so that you guys wouldn't come ashore. Could it be that I have achieved the Dao in the future?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit rolled her eyes.

Qin Mu stopped, and he saw a golden ship floating on the shore of the Chaotic Sea. That golden ship was extremely huge, and it was docked on the shore. However, the golden ship was already dilapidated. Its mast was broken, and its sails were full of holes.

Even so, the golden ship wasn't completely destroyed by the great calamity.

"What kind of ship is that?" Qin Mu asked curiously.

The woman in the Dao Fruit said angrily, "That's the World Crossing Gold Ship. I heard that it was originally forged by the master of Miluo Palace to ferry the people of the world across the Chaotic River."

"What happened after that?" Qin Mu was even more curious.

"I've heard that he had stored all the lifeforms in the entire universe into a golden ship to cross the great calamity of destruction in an attempt to reach the future universe."

The Dao Fruit floated forward, and the woman said indifferently, "When the golden ship came to the future universe, Palace Master Miro realized that there was no one on the ship but himself. All the living beings in the entire universe died when they flew over and turned into chaos. He then abandoned this ship."

There was no emotion in her words, but Qin Mu could imagine the scene of the apocalypse. After a moment, he walked out from the sorrow.

He came to the front of a great hall and stopped. He raised his head to look up and praised, "What a great hall! How do I address this hall?"

That grand hall was majestic and had a Great Dao aura that wasn't inferior to Numinous Sky Hall. Coming to the highness, Qin Mu felt insignificant.

"This is Supreme Pure Jade Hall."

The woman in the Dao Fruit was impatient and hurried him. "Leave quickly! Don't you want to see the master of Miluo Palace?"

Qin Mu looked into the hall and asked, "Can we enter?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit sneered and said, "If you aren't afraid of death, you can enter. This hall has a master, and the master of the Grand Hall isn't as easy to talk to as the master of the Miro Palace. Besides, you haven't achieved the Dao, so entering the hall is courting death! The sky dome of this hall was refined from the Great Overarching Heaven, and the hall has the Dao Tree Dao Fruit of the master of the Grand Hall."

Qin Mu jumped in shock and gave up on the idea of entering the great hall to take a look at the elegant demeanor of the master of the great hall. He followed the woman and asked, "In that case, whose great hall is the Numinous Sky Hall? Could it also be refined from the Great Overarching Heaven?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Of course. Those who can settle down in the Mi Luo Palace are all extraordinary people. If the Numinous Sky Hall wasn't forged from the Great Overarching Heaven, how could you cultivate to the Numinous Sky Realm? This Numinous Sky Realm is an imitation of the process of ascending to the Great Overarching Heaven. From the bottom of the Numinous Sky Hall to the center of the hall to the throne, it's equivalent to reaching the Great Overarching Heaven and ascending step by step."

Qin Mu's heart stirred slightly, and his curiosity towards the Numinous Sky Hall grew even stronger. He couldn't wait to go in and take a look at the arrangements inside.

However, apart from the Numinous Sky Hall and the Grand Supreme Hall, there were also other halls in the Miluo Palace. They must have their own uses.

"If we treat the other treasure halls as Numinous Sky Realm, can we cultivate to an extremely high realm?" Qin Mu asked again.

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Of course. However, the master of Numinous Sky Hall is the third young master. His abilities are extremely strong, so cultivating his Hall of Treasures will increase your abilities even more."

Qin Mu frowned.

The master of Numinous Sky Hall, the third young master?

Previously, when he was traveling with Heavenly Lady Qiang, he had met a fourth young master. Were the people here all called young masters?

Since there were three young masters and four young masters, were there still two young masters and five young masters?

Who were they?

Could he be the son of the master of Miluo Palace?

When he met the fourth young master, he was on the seventh river of chaos and seemed to be unharmed. He was waiting for the chance to land and wanted to take revenge for being beaten up by Tai Yi. However, because Qin Mu and the rest were guests of the master of Miro Palace, the fourth young master let them off.

The woman in the Dao Fruit stopped in front of an ancient hall and spoke to the hall.

After a long time, creaking sounds came from the great hall. The incomparably ancient door opened, and the aura of decay and withering assaulted their faces. At the same time, primordial qi spewed out from the hall, causing their spirits to be roused. It was as though the death and withering brought by the great calamity of destruction had also vanished.

"Primordial Violet Vapor!"

Qin Mu swallowed his saliva and his scalp turned numb. "As I expected, this is Tai Yi, the Tai Yi of the First Universe!"

Purple energy enshrouded him, and the purple light rippled like water, making him unable to see what was inside the hall.

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Miluo Palace Master has asked you to meet him. Go, Young Master Mu."

Qin Mu's heart trembled violently, and he turned to look at her. After a moment, he asked softly, "Which young master am I?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit was expressionless. "Seventh young master."

Qin Mu composed himself and braced himself to walk into the primordial qi, disappearing into the purple light.

The hall creaked and closed, separating it from the outside world.

The hall seemed to have no ground, and he walked in the void. Qin Mu looked around and could only see a patch of purple light. Some places were bright, while others were slightly dim.

The light was also flowing, but he couldn't see where it came from.

Even if he opened his third eye, he couldn't see what was inside the hall.

After walking for a long time, Qin Mu could faintly see a majestic figure sitting in the purple light in front of him. No matter how far he walked, the distance between him and that majestic figure never shortened.

Qin Mu stopped in his tracks and bowed to pay his respects. He said, "I'm a junior in my studies, and I'm Celestial Venerable Mu of Universe 17. Greetings, Miluo Palace Master."

He used Dao language to communicate with this kind of incomparably ancient existence. He either used consciousness or Dao language. If it was any other language, it would be easy for there to be flaws in his language.

"Celestial Venerable Mu..."

An incomparably heavy voice came from that majestic figure, reverberating in this vast land. "You came to see me to ask about the Jade Capital Trap?"

Qin Mu bowed slightly. "That's right."

"Jade Capital isn't a trap."

The voice of the master of Miluo Palace traveled over. "It's a shortcut to help you guys achieve the Dao."

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows and said with a smile, "In that case, why did Dao brother transform the ancestral court into an altar and sacrifice us in exchange for your arrival?"

"The one who laid down the sacrificial altar isn't me."

The voice of the master of Mi Luo Palace traveled over. "It's someone else. You shouldn't be careful of me. You should be careful of Tai Yi. Who you saw was Tai Yi, what you thought was Tai Yi, wasn't the real Tai Yi."

Qin Mu frowned.

"Because the real Tai Yi died before he was even born."

The voice of the master of Miluo Palace shook. "The first Daoist who came ashore invaded the egg of Tai Yi and got rid of him. He used his ax to cut down the World Tree, preventing other Daoists from descending."

Chapter 1523: The Master of Miluo Palace's Tear

There was silence in Miluo Palace.

Qin Mu stood there quietly and didn't say anything for a long time. The master of Miro Palace also didn't continue, as if he was waiting for him to wake up from his shock.

"Hahahaha!"

Suddenly, Qin Mu laughed loudly, and his laughter reverberated around Miluo Palace. After a long time, his laughter became softer.

"Dao brother, do you think I will believe you?"

His expression became serious, and he said solemnly, "Tai Yi isn't the real Tai Yi, so what proof do you have? If he isn't the real Tai Yi, why would he take the risk to come and find you? Why would he leave behind a geographical map for me to follow the map to save him? Isn't he afraid that I will meet you here and you will expose his identity? If he is a Dao practitioner that has reached the shore, why would he stop other Dao practitioners from reaching the shore? Why would he guard the World Tree and cut it off, why would he guard there for billions of years?"

The voice of the master of Miluo Palace traveled over, and he said leisurely, "Is there a need for me to lie to you, Celestial Venerable Mu? If I had ill intentions, why would I lie to you? Tai Yi has already been sent to the fourth universe by me, so how could you be stronger than him?"

Qin Mu shut his mouth tightly and pursed his thin lips, not saying a word.

Compared to Tai Yi, he was indeed very weak. There was indeed no need for the master of Miro Palace to lie to him.

If they had ill intentions, they could just get rid of him!

"If you want evidence, go to the mining area at the outermost edge of the World Tree to look for it. Those who have achieved the Dao will use the World Tree to smuggle in, leaving behind a mine pit. Go to the outermost area of the World Tree, where he left the mining pit on the shore."

The master of Miluo Palace said calmly, "As for him taking the risk to come and see me, it was because of the appearance of Miluo Palace that made him realize the danger of his identity being exposed. Therefore, he had to come here no matter what. He only had one goal, and that was to make you not dare to come."

Qin Mu was stunned and said, "But I'm here."

"Even a practitioner of his abilities has fallen here. If it was anyone else, they definitely wouldn't dare to come forward to investigate. He left behind a map for you to follow to save him. If it was anyone else, they would definitely search for the location marked by the map. However, you are different."

The master of Miluo Palace continued, "You are someone he can't see through. He thought you didn't dare to come, but you still came. You even

passed through all kinds of dangers to come to me and expose his identity. He didn't expect you to be so bold."

Qin Mu thought about it. Logically speaking, there was indeed such a possibility in what the master of Miro Palace had said.

He walked forward and tried to pass through the incomparably dense primordial qi to get close to the master of Miluo Palace. He wanted to see the person in the purple gas.

Yet no matter how long he walked or how far he walked, he still couldn't get close to the figure in the purple light.

In terms of divine arts, the entire universe, including the ten Celestial Venerables, was inferior to his divine arts. However, he couldn't see what divine art the master of Miro Palace was using.

"It's even simpler for him to stop other people who have achieved the Dao. He has seen the destruction of the universe, and he doesn't want this universe to repeat the same mistake. The more people who have achieved the Dao, the faster the universe will be destroyed. Not only does he want to stop those who have achieved the Dao, he also wants to stop others from achieving the Dao."

The master of Miluo Palace said, "Your universe has already existed for 6.1 billion years. In such a long period of time, other than him, there are no other people who have achieved the Dao. If he really wanted to resist the invasion of the prehistoric successors, why would he need to bitterly guard under the World Tree? He only needs to groom a few people who have achieved the Dao to help him resist the invasion of the prehistoric successors. Has he done it?"

Qin Mu tried his best to move forward and was silent for a moment before shaking his head. "No."

He couldn't help defending Tai Yi and said, "Tai Yi transcends worldly affairs is just and fair. He's an existence that has achieved the Dao, so he won't interfere with worldly affairs! He's just using the perspective of a bystander to see the development of worldly affairs and the changes of the empire..."

"Really?"

The master of Miluo Palace asked, "He really didn't interfere with anything? Then how did the masters of creation go extinct? How did you become the master of the World Tree? How did the eye in the heart of your brows see through the chaos?"

Qin Mu fell silent again.

From these perspectives, Tai Yi had indeed interfered in the affairs of the world and was not that extraordinary.

Tai Yi made the ancient gods of the primordial era think that the Great Dao was trying to get rid of the masters of creation. Thus, the Celestial Emperor of Absolute Beginning started a war against the masters of creation, which led to their destruction.

Among the once incomparably glorious races, only a small number of people had escaped into the Great Void, barely surviving.

Qin Mu had succeeded in growing the World Tree by relying on a bucket of Dao Dew from Tai Yi. Tai Yi had even lent him the Chaotic Axe to chop the tree.

The eye in the heart of his brows relied on the eggshell of Tai Yi and a drop of Dao dew.

The master of Miluo Palace said, "He didn't let the Five Ancient Gods of your universe come into being successfully. If he had let the Grand Primordium, Grand Primordium, Grand Primordium, and Grand Primordium come into being successfully, how could what happened after that have happened? At the very least, you would have five people who have achieved the Dao to protect your universe and prevent the prehistoric Daoists from descending. Did he do it? No."

"The Grand Primordium is crippled, and the Grand Primordium is unable to be born. The Grand Primordium has been refined into a treasure, and the Great Ultimate is hiding everywhere. The four Precelestial Taiyi who had the highest chance of achieving the Dao, none of them were able to achieve the Dao. The Grand Primordium guarded the World Tree bitterly, and what he guarded was only his own life."

He said leisurely, "People who seem to be the most impartial are usually the ones with the most selfish motives."

Qin Mu suddenly laughed loudly.

The master of the Miro Palace stopped talking and waited quietly for his laughter to finish.

"I can't refute you, but I won't suspect Tai Yi just because of this! The person I should suspect the most is you!"

Qin Mu continued to walk towards him without giving up, and his voice reverberated throughout the Miluo Palace. He said loudly, "Dao brother, you also seem to be a selfless person. According to your logic, you are also the person with the most selfish motives!"

The master of Miluo Palace was silent for a moment before saying, "You can say that. The universe is fair. When the time is up, all lives will die, and those who have achieved the Dao are no exception. Yet I want to live, but I want to save people. This is indeed selfish."

Qin Mu continued to walk towards him and shook his head. "That's not what I'm talking about. What I'm talking about is the sacrificial altar of the ancestral court! The entire ancestral court is a huge sacrificial altar, and you dare to say that it has nothing to do with you? You have been trapped here all this time, and you are also waiting for a chance to come ashore! Thus, you laid down the sacrificial altar!"

The master of Miluo Palace fell silent again. After a moment, his voice came from the incomparably thick purple light. "The ancestral court's sacrificial altar has nothing to do with me, but it is indeed related to Miluo Palace. In these sixteen years, I have witnessed the destruction of sixteen universes, the joys and sorrows of countless living beings, the ambitions and obsessions of countless geniuses, all of them turned into ashes in the apocalypse. I don't want to go ashore anymore, nor do I want to ferry people anymore. However, not everyone in Miluo Palace has the same thoughts as me."

It was hard for Qin Mu to understand the comprehension in his words, and it was also hard for him to differentiate the truth from false.

Logically speaking, there was no need for the master of Miluo Palace to lie to him, but he really didn't want to believe the words of the master.

He didn't want to believe that Tai Yi had been lying to him and using him.

"I still remember Tai Yi telling me that when I gave up on my path, he transformed into a tear at the corner of my eye," Qin Mu muttered.

This moved him greatly, shaking his soul.

"However, tears are the cheapest."

The master of Miluo Palace said, "If this can move you, I can give you more tears. How many tears do you want?"

Qin Mu stubbornly walked forward and said solemnly, "Then let me see your tears!"

He took a step forward, and suddenly, the incomparably thick and heavy purple gas in front of him dispersed. He finally arrived in front of the master of Miluo Palace.

In front of him was a majestic Dao Tree that was like a world tree. It was verdant and lush, and it seemed to be standing in the calamity of the sixteen universes, not being destroyed by the calamity of the universe.

There were sixteen Dao Fruits hanging on that Dao Tree, and each Dao Fruit revealed a different Great Dao. Dao sounds swirled around it, and it was enshrouded by a dense light.

Standing in front of this Dao Tree, Qin Mu felt that he was as tiny as an ant, insignificant.

He tried his best to look under the Dao Tree and saw a majestic figure sitting under it.

That person formed a seal with his hands and sat there in a strange posture as though he had never moved.

It was a skeleton.

Only skeletons were left.

There was no flesh on the body of the master of Miluo Palace. There was no corporeal body, no primordial spirit, no aura of the Great Dao. There was only a skeleton sitting in the palace.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, the tears you want."

On the majestic Dao Tree, Dao fruits swayed, and a drop of Dao dew dripped down from the leaf and landed on the heart of Qin Mu's brows.

"Is this tear enough?"

The voice of the master of Miluo Palace came from the Dao fruit of the Dao Tree. "Or do you need more?"

Qin Mu's mouth was slightly agape. It was hard to describe the shock he felt from this scene.

He had always thought that the master of Miluo Palace was in charge of all of this, the invasion of prehistoric Daoists, the sacrificial altar of the ancestral court, and the Jade Capital Trap!

However, he didn't expect that the master of Miluo Palace was long dead.

He had already transformed into Dao and vanished.

He was only left with this skeleton, this Dao Tree.

He only had his Dao left.

Perhaps, he had died when he realized that he could never save the world.

Qin Mu closed his eyes, and the vertical eye in the heart of his brows also slowly closed.

All along, the one speaking to him wasn't the master of the Miluo Palace, but the Dao that the master of the Miluo Palace had transformed into.

Dao cultivators could lie, but the Dao wouldn't.

After a moment, he opened his eyes and turned around to walk out of the hall.

"I don't believe you."

He muttered, "I definitely don't believe it!"

His legs grew heavier, but he still walked out with strength. "I definitely don't believe that Tai Yi is a prehistoric cultivator. This is just your one-sided statement... So what if he's a prehistoric cultivator? He's protecting this

universe after all, he's a good person... He's like a World Tree that supports the blue sky of this universe..."

He walked to the gate of Miluo Palace, and his legs suddenly went limp. He sat on the ground with a lifeless gaze as he muttered, "He is the heaven of this universe... I want to meet him personally and ask him!"

He struggled to get up and held onto the door, trying to push it open.

Creak

The door of Miluo Palace slowly opened, revealing a crack.

"You're wrong."

The voice of the master of the Miluo Palace came from behind him. "It's never easy to hold up your universe. Celestial Venerable Mu, the one holding up your universe was the Grand Emperor in the past, then Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, then the ten Celestial Venerables, Celestial Venerable Yun, Celestial Venerable Yue, Celestial Venerable Ling, Crimson Emperor, Light Emperor, High Emperor, Founding Emperor, Emperor Yanfeng, Emperor Yanxiu, Celestial Venerable Mu, it's you guys!"

"No one has ever helped you to prop up your sky!"

Qin Mu staggered out of Miluo Palace, and the door behind him closed.

Chapter 1524: How Many Sins Have You Committed

In front of the hall, a broken Dao fruit floated, and in it was a naked woman. She looked at Qin Mu who walked out of the hall in a daze.

"Celestial Venerable Mu?" she called out softly.

Qin Mu ignored her and sat down in front of the hall, lost in thought.

The Dao Fruit flew to his side, and the woman in the Dao Fruit said, "You have met the master of Miluo Palace, right? Does he give you a feeling of admiration? I feel the same way. Only he can create such a glorious god city

and stand at the end of the universe forever. Even the calamity can't be destroyed. You killed the reincarnation of the Grand Emperor, so the responsibility of the Grand Emperor will fall on your shoulders..."

Qin Mu stood up and glanced at her. "What responsibility does Miluo Palace Master have for the Grand Emperor?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit was about to continue when waves suddenly surged on the long river of chaos. A person stepped on the long river and ascended Miluo Palace.

Qin Mu looked into the distance and saw Celestial Venerable Xiao walking over step by step, covered in blood. His aura was overflowing, and the forty-seven halls of the thirty-six celestial palaces behind him were blazing like divine flames.

This aura was so strong that even Qin Mu, who was far away, felt the pressure!

'Celestial Venerable Xiao won?' Qin Mu was astonished.

Thud.

Celestial Venerable Xiao fell to the ground with her face and didn't move at all. If she fell to the ground in this position, her nose would touch the ground, and she would slide several feet away.

If it was an ordinary person, their nose would most likely be crippled, but a Celestial Venerable wouldn't.

"Celestial Venerable Hao actually won the battle between Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao!"

Qin Mu was astonished. How did Celestial Venerable Hao defeat Celestial Venerable Xiao?

Celestial Venerable Xiao was the reincarnation of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu!

Qin Mu and Heavenly Lady Qiang had once worked together to kill Celestial Venerable Xiao, but Celestial Venerable Xiao forced him to flee. Now that Celestial Venerable Xiao was severely injured, didn't that mean Celestial Venerable Hao was stronger than him?

However, Celestial Venerable Hao shouldn't have such strong battle power!

Although Celestial Venerable Hao controlled all the resources in the world, Celestial Venerable Xiao also had the Primordial Tree and was once Celestial Emperor. Now that he had control of the Grand Primordium Mine, his cultivation was even more unfathomable after escaping from the chaotic space!

Even if Celestial Venerable Hao had Tai Su's help, it was almost impossible to defeat him!

'Is the power of Taisu's Dao weapon really that strong? Or is there something else going on in the battle between Hao and Xiao? However, this is a chance... A great chance to take down Celestial Venerable Xiao and sink the river!'

Qin Mu immediately pushed all the thoughts in his mind to the back of his head and revealed a fierce gaze. "Wait a minute! He already has the power of a Dao practitioner. If I take him to Sunken River, I might not be able to kill him... I'll chop him to death then."

The woman in the Dao Fruit was about to tell him about the responsibility of the Grand Emperor when she saw Qin Mu, who was still in low spirits a moment ago, become full of vigor. He sprinted towards Celestial Venerable Xiao while pulling out his Calamity Sword!

At the same time, the forty-nine Heavenly Dao Dao weapons in his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure danced in the air and formed the form of the supreme treasure, Heaven Knife. The primordial spirit behind him grabbed them with murderous intent.

Another arm popped out from under his armpit, and he grabbed the Taiyi walking stick in his hand. He stomped his feet, and the God Execution Stage appeared. Even though the two Blood Fiend God Execution Knives hadn't recovered to their peak state, their power was still extraordinary.

The woman in the Dao Fruit was astonished, but she soon relaxed. "This is the Young Master Mu I know..."

Qin Mu didn't have any distracting thoughts, and his speed became faster. At this moment, a sudden change occurred. A huge hall in the Miluo Palace

suddenly creaked open, and light shone out from the door, shining on Celestial Venerable Xiao.

Qin Mu stopped and looked at the light. He could faintly see a figure walking along the light towards Celestial Venerable Xiao!

The light retracted and returned to the hall, but Celestial Venerable Xiao had already vanished.

Qin Mu looked at the great hall and was bewildered. He saw that it was none other than the Numinous Sky Hall!

"Which young master's treasure hall is Numinous Sky Hall?" he asked the Dao Fruit flying over.

The woman in the Dao Fruit said, "Third Young Master."

Qin Mu frowned and looked at the Numinous Sky Hall. He asked solemnly, "Third young master is currently in the Numinous Sky Hall?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit shook her head. "Third Young Master is elusive and rarely appears. He should be in the destruction of Universe 6 right now."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. Back then, when the Grand Emperor and Grand Primordium led everyone into Jade Capital City, they might not have seen the master of Miluo Palace, but they must have seen Numinous Sky Hall!

And now, Celestial Venerable Xiao was heavily injured. A beam of light shot out from Numinous Sky Hall, and Qin Mu could faintly see a figure in it.

Was this related to the Grand Emperor and Grand Primordium's exploration of Jade Capital City?

Why did the Grand Emperor and the Grand Primordium choose to visualize the Numinous Sky Hall? Why did the Grand Primordium create the celestial heavens after becoming Celestial Emperor? Why did his supreme palace imitate the Numinous Sky Hall of the Jade Capital's Numinous Sky Hall?

Why was it that when the Celestial Palace Realm was created, the Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm became the highest realms?

Why was someone in the Numinous Sky Hall rescuing Celestial Venerable Xiao?

"The water of this Miro Palace is deeper than I imagined, it's muddier!"

Qin Mu composed himself. If the master of Miluo Palace wasn't lying, then after the master of Miluo Palace had transformed into the Dao, Miluo Palace had already split into different powers, trying to secretly control the future universe.

The path that the master of Numinous Sky Hall, 'Third Young Master', had taken was definitely the path of the Jade Capital Trap!

"The master of Miluo Palace said that the Jade Capital Trap doesn't exist. What he meant was to cultivate according to the layout of the Jade Capital, and one would be able to obtain the various Great Daos of the people who had achieved the Dao in the past universe, thus achieving the Dao. When one cultivates to Miro Palace, one would be a person who had achieved the Dao. At the very least, one would achieve the Dao with strength! This path is correct."

"However, someone tampered with this path from the start. They changed the Ultimate Realm, Miro Palace, to Numinous Sky Hall, to Numinous Sky and Emperor's Throne Realm!"

"And this person is naturally..."

Qin Mu put away the Calamity Sword, the Heavenly Dao Treasure, and the Taiyi walking stick. His gaze landed on the Numinous Sky Hall. "Third Young Master! Back then, the Grand Emperor, Grand Primordium, and the rest came because of you."

"In that case, the ancestral court's sacrificial altar, the Grand Emperor's massacre of the masters of creation race, and the creation of void beasts and mother beasts, whose scheme was it? Second young master, fourth young master? Or fifth young master, sixth young master?"

'These two traps must have been set up at the same time after the Grand Emperor and Tai Chu's first place entered the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court! The Grand Emperor and Tai Chu are both their pawns! They are pawns that fight openly and secretly!'

"It was easy for Tai Yi to expel the masters of creation and the ancient gods, forcing them to leave the ancestral court. It was an attempt to break out of the

trap of the ancestral court's sacrificial altar. However, he didn't break out of Third Young Master's Jade Capital Trap."

Qin Mu took in a deep breath and tried his best to look at Tai Yi's actions with a detached state of mind so that his thoughts wouldn't be affected by the words of the master of Miluo Palace. He said in a low voice, "Tai Yi is guarding the black mountain and repairing it day and night. The black mountain should be another trap. This trap is the scheme of the stowaways, restraining Tai Yi on the black mountain and forcing him to be unable to leave the black mountain and the ancestral court. Meanwhile, Tai Yi is using me to break the trap."

"Tai Yi won my trust easily and gave me his willow branches, iron buckets, and Dao dew to help me repair the black mountain. He then took the chance to leave to do some things he couldn't do in the past."

"When he left the black mountain, he came to Jade Capital City. The battle with the master of Miluo Palace was one of his goals. He wanted to know if the master of Miluo Palace was dead or alive. It could also be to find out what the master of Miluo Palace was thinking. The other goal was to set up his own trap."

"Therefore, the reason he was sent into the fourth universe wasn't entirely because of the master of Miluo Palace. It could also be because he wanted to return to the past."

"Only when we return to the past will it be convenient for him to set up his plans."

'Logically speaking, I should have stayed in the black mountain and continuously mended it, unable to leave. However, he didn't expect that I would leave such a boring task to Xu Shenghua and run out on my own. I've always hated repeating the same thing day after day. In that case...'

Qin Mu fell into deep thought as he paced back and forth. From time to time, he would raise his eyes to look at Hall of Numinous Sky, and from time to time, he would look at the other halls of Miluo Palace, such as Hall of Supreme Pure Jade Hall and Purple Firmament Hall.

'In that case, is the chaotic space that Celestial Venerable Yue exiled Celestial Venerable Xiao into another trap? Is it a trap laid by Tai Yi, or is it a trap laid by the young masters of Miluo Palace? That place is also a refuge that

Crimson Emperor found for the Crimson Emperor God Race. The floating world is there...'

Crimson Emperor found that place, but he couldn't leave alive. Thus, his body fused with a small universe and transformed into a floating world.

Celestial Venerable Yue had once wandered there and discovered many inconceivable ruins. Celestial Venerable Xiao had been exiled there by Celestial Venerable Yue, and after coming out, his abilities had improved greatly.

Therefore, Qin Mu suspected that it could also be a trap laid by the 'young masters' of Miluo Palace.

He let out a shaky breath. It seemed like it was a coincidence that Tai Yi had fallen into the fourth universe, but now he suddenly thought of many things. He felt that this was an incident that Tai Yi had deliberately created that looked like a coincidence but was actually inevitable!

'Celestial Venerable Hao defeated Celestial Venerable Xiao. Did he rely on his own abilities, or was it a contest between two planners?'

Qin Mu thought deeper. Was there another mastermind behind Celestial Venerable Hao?

In this battle, Celestial Venerable Hao seemed to be the victor, but in reality, the mastermind behind Celestial Venerable Hao was the victor!

"There are still many secrets in this universe, but there aren't many that can stump me. The traps laid by these young masters can stump me."

Qin Mu looked at the woman in the tattered Dao Fruit and Dao Fruit beside him and suddenly smiled. "Did the master of Miro Palace give the Grand Emperor a mission to stir up chaos and kill more strong practitioners in the ancestral court to activate the blood sacrifice?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit said with a smile, "The Grand Emperor is useless. Only Celestial Venerable Mu and Young Master Mu can do this."

Qin Mu laughed loudly and shook his head as he walked towards Miluo Palace. "Miluo Palace Master, how many sins have you committed to fake your name? This trap can fool the Grand Emperor, but it can't fool me. I won't

fall into it. I want to stay here for a few days to comprehend the Dao markings of Miluo Palace. You can leave now."

The woman in the Dao Fruit was stunned, and she shouted, "What do you mean by that? What do you mean by how many sins you have committed? The master of Miluo Palace personally handed this mission to Grand Emperor Ju Yushi!"

Qin Mu sneered and turned back with a smile. "Have you met the master of Miro Palace?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit was stunned.

Qin Mu shook his head and came to the front of the palace. He carefully analyzed the runes on the palace walls and muttered, "Even after achieving the Dao, she's still a silly woman..."

"Who are you scolding?" The woman in the Dao Fruit was furious.

Chapter 1525: The First Rune

Qin Mu ignored her and took out two Dry Kun Mirrors to compare the Dao markings on the palace wall. The trip to Miluo Palace had solved one of his doubts, and that was the Jade Capital Trap.

The Jade Capital Trap wasn't on the Jade Capital Realm, but on the Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm.

From the layout of Miro Palace's Hall of Treasures, the seventy-two halls also included Numinous Sky Hall, Purple Firmament Hall, Grand Supreme Hall, and other Hall of Treasures. The master of the Numinous Sky Hall of Miro Palace's Numinous Sky Hall used the method of replacing the dead with the dead, making Numinous Sky Hall a ruler and a realm.

The third young master of Miluo Palace purposely led people to the wrong path and used the power of the people to strengthen himself. He tied all strong practitioners of the future universe that had cultivated to the Numinous Sky Realm and the Emperor's Throne Realm to his chariot.

When people cultivated Numinous Sky Realm and Emperor's Throne Realm, the foundation of their paths, skills, and divine arts was his Numinous Sky Hall. Cultivating these two realms would help him cultivate his Great Dao and raise his Dao.

Furthermore, the Numinous Sky Hall was related to the paths, skills, and divine arts of all the strong practitioners on Numinous Sky and Emperor's Throne in the world. These strong practitioners had to protect the Numinous Sky Hall and the third young master. They had to stand on the same side as him or else their Dao skills would be lost.

More importantly, the Numinous Sky Hall that cultivated him would be easily killed by him even if they were enemies.

The key person in the Jade Capital Trap was Celestial Emperor Tai Chu.

The true Jade Capital Realm, other than the 72 throne halls, was the Miluo Palace.

The master of Miluo Palace had already transformed into the Dao, which meant that he could replace the Numinous Sky and Emperor's Throne Realms into Miluo Palace and avoid the trap.

Qin Mu stayed in Miluo Palace and didn't leave. His goal was to explore this realm.

The seventy-two throne halls were divided up by the ten Celestial Venerables, so it was hard to obtain the complete seventy-two throne halls. Qin Mu had already explored over a dozen of them, so the other throne halls could only be seized by the other Celestial Venerables.

Soon, he was engrossed in the Dao markings of the master of Miro Palace. At this moment, he discovered something marvelous.

When he used the vertical eye in the heart of his brows to look at the dao pattern of the master of Miro Palace, he could actually see the internal structure of the dao pattern clearly. He could even see the primordial qi runes on the deepest layer without using the Dry Kun Mirror!

Qin Mu's heart stirred slightly, and he tried to execute the vertical eye at the heart of his brows.

Initially, he had only treated this eye as a divine eye that could see through the qi of primal chaos. He was unable to activate the other effects of this eye because every time he tried to activate it, the Taiyi eggshell that formed the eye would always turn the qi of primal chaos in front of him, making him unable to see anything.

Now, when he executed this vertical eye, the feeling of chaos vanished, and what replaced it was the Dao markings of Miluo Palace becoming incomparably clear. In an instant, he could see all the changes in the Dao markings clearly!

The Dao markings that Wei Suifeng had used Deaf's Dry Kun Mirror to reflect only had the shape. There were no changes to the Dao markings, and everything was fixed.

And now, when Qin Mu looked at it with the eye in the heart of his brows, he instantly saw that this Dao pattern was actually changing at all times!

Dao markings were originally incomparably complicated and contained nearly endless information, making them extremely difficult to comprehend.

Now that Qin Mu saw the changes inside the Dao markings, he was even more astonished.

Every instant of change in the Dao pattern of Miluo Palace meant that the information transmitted by the Dao pattern was several times more than the constant Dao pattern!

The dao pattern reflected by the two dry kun mirrors was only one billionth of the information contained in the dao pattern!

When the vertical eye in the heart of his brows examined the structure of the Dao markings, he could even see the transformation process from Taiji to Tai Su, to Tai Shi, Tai Chu, and Tai Yi!

He couldn't help but feel intoxicated.

The information contained in the master's dao pattern was incomparably huge. A single dao pattern could fill up the boundless space of two Dry Kun Mirrors. Even though it was terrifying, what made him gasp in admiration was the master's attainments.

The cultivation of an existence of this level could no longer be described with words. His knowledge made even a Celestial Venerable like Qin Mu gasp in amazement!

'Strange, my vertical eye originally couldn't see these things, so why can it see them now?'

Qin Mu suddenly thought of that tear and thought to himself, 'Could it be that tear on the Dao Tree of Miluo Palace's master activated the power of my vertical eye?'

He fell silent.

Tai Yi used the Dao Dew to allow the eye in the heart of his brows to see through the chaos, while the tear of the master of Mi Luo Palace allowed him to control the power of this eye.

These two seniors had treated him very well, but the master of Miluo Palace's evaluation of Tai Yi made him unable to let go.

Suddenly, Qin Mu put on a smile. "Miluo Palace's master asked me how many tears I needed, but I foolishly didn't answer. From the looks of it, I should have asked for more."

His state of mind returned to normal, and he didn't continue to struggle about his identity as Tai Yi.

No matter if Tai Yi was a prehistoric cultivator or not, he didn't want to dwell on it anymore. The elders of Disabled Elderly Village had taught him since he was young to understand a person. Other than reading their words, he had to observe their actions.

Don't look at what he says or does.

He couldn't lose his judgment just because of other people's evaluation.

Whether Tai Yi was a prehistoric Daoist or not, what he had done in the past was beneficial to this universe. He had cut down the World Tree and protected the black mountain, preventing prehistoric Daoists from descending or invading. This was good.

It was too easy to fix the black mountain and help Qin Mu solve the problem of the World Tree. It helped the people of Eternal Peace gain a foothold in the black mountain and the ancestral court. Until now, they still used the Dao dew on his Dao Tree to fix the cracks in the black mountain. This was good.

This was his kindness to the world.

Qin Mu being able to open the third eye in the heart of his brows and grow a World Tree in his body was also related to him.

This was his favor to Qin Mu.

As repayment for his kindness and for what he had done in the past, Qin Mu would still save him regardless of his true identity.

As for what their standpoint would be after rescuing Tai Yi, they would continue to observe his words and actions.

"If his actions don't conflict with my principles and we still have the same goal, we will still be Dao friends."

Qin Mu smiled calmly and felt that he could finally face all the changes in the future calmly. His heart was at ease, and his Dao heart was clear and bright. 'If his actions conflict with my principles and aims, we will be enemies.'

When he thought through all of this, there was no longer any hesitation in his heart. He continued to study the Dao patterns of the Miluo Palace's owner.

There were too many changes to this Dao pattern, and the information contained within was also incomparably complicated. Qin Mu reckoned that if he stayed here and merely studied one Dao pattern, the time he would spend would probably be calculated in ten thousand years.

"I don't have that much time to waste."

His gaze flickered, and he had an idea. 'If I stay here to observe the changes in the dao pattern, I might as well study its foundation and figure out the primordial qi runes in the deepest layer first. After I understand the primordial qi runes, I can then try to use the lowest layer of transformation to advance and construct the dao pattern.'

The lowest level of transformation was the five great transformations. After observing for so long, he felt that the five great transformations contained in the master's Dao markings should be reversible.

It could evolve from the Tai Chu Vital Qi in the Tai Yi State to the Taiji Vital Qi after experiencing the five transformations. It could also evolve from the Taiji Vital Qi to the Tai Shi Vital Qi.

Qin Mu was already trying to transform his vital qi into taiji vital qi. If he could clear the primordial qi runes, he could try to reverse the five transformations and transform his vital qi into primordial qi.

"After figuring out the five transformations, I can imitate the Dao markings of the master of Miluo Palace and try my best to imitate them exactly. After that, I can deduce the incomparably complicated changes in the interior and obtain the information contained in this rune. This way, it will be countless times faster than sitting here and slowly comprehending!"

Qin Mu knew his own aptitude and comprehension. He wasn't the smartest person in the world and his aptitude wasn't the best.

Xu Shenghua was smarter than him, Jiang Baigui had better comprehension, and Lan Yutian's aptitude was much higher than his.

He couldn't be compared to these people. He could only try his best to slack off and find a shortcut to make up for his lack of intelligence, comprehension, and aptitude.

"Strange, all the Dao markings on the walls of Miluo Palace and the primordial qi runes inside are the same rune!"

Qin Mu observed for a long time, and his expression became weirder. There was only one primordial qi rune, which was strange!

The Great Dao of Heaven and Earth in the world had many kinds of basic runes, such as the Dao of Lightning. There were hundreds of types of innate runes, and there were also 324 types of Heavenly Yin Dao runes.

There were also Postcelestial Great Daos like the sword path. There were no runes, but basic sword skills could be treated as runes. There were twenty basic runes of the sword path. This was the development of the sword path, which had yet to reach its peak.

Above the twenty basic sword skills, there might be twenty-one swords and twenty-two swords. It was just that no one had created them yet.

The more basic runes there were, the more changes there would be. This was common sense.

However, there was only one type of primordial energy runes.

A kind of rune evolved from Tai Yi, Tai Chu, Tai Shi, Tai Su, and Taiji. It then evolved from Taiji into the Great Dao of Heaven and Earth. The Great Dao of Heaven and Earth evolved into endless transformations!

"The knowledge of the master of Miluo Palace is as vast as the ocean."

Qin Mu sighed in admiration and tried his best to figure out the marvel contained in this primordial rune without any distractions.

Not far from him, the woman in the Dao Fruit was calling out to the Miluo Palace in Dao language, trying to get permission from the master of the Miluo Palace to enter.

However, the gate of Miluo Palace never opened.

A few days later, a Dao Tree sailed over from the long river of chaos and came to Miluo Palace.

Qin Mu was awakened by Celestial Venerable Hao's aura. He looked into the distance and saw Celestial Venerable Hao, Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Gong, and the rest walking down from the Dao Tree. God Emperor Lang Xuan was among them.

Clearly, because of Celestial Venerable Xiao's defeat, God Emperor Lang Xuan had no choice but to rely on Celestial Venerable Hao.

"Celestial Venerable Hao's momentum is complete. After leaving the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, it should be time for him to claim the throne and trample all over the world!"

Qin Mu's heart tightened. Celestial Venerable Hao had no more opponents. He had to get the position of Celestial Emperor!

'In that case, which young master of Miluo Palace is behind Celestial Venerable Hao?'

Just as he thought that, he saw Celestial Venerable Hao walking towards Purple Firmament Hall instead of the Numinous Sky Hall!

"Which young master is in Purple Firmament Hall?" Qin Mu asked.

The woman in the Dao Fruit was unable to enter the Miluo Palace and meet the master of the Miluo Palace. She was in a daze and was in a daze. When she heard what he said, she said, "The one in Purple Firmament Hall is the fourth young master."

"Fourth young master? That's the emperor under the tree I met on the river of the Seventh Chaos River! In that case..."

Qin Mu's expression wavered. 'Did Celestial Venerable Hao hook up with the four young masters of Miluo Palace when he crossed the Seventh Chaos River? Did he defeat Celestial Venerable Xiao because of the guidance of this four young masters? Or did they collude long ago?'

Chapter 1526: World Crossing Golden Ship

Celestial Venerable Hao walked into Purple Firmament Hall, but the other Celestial Venerables didn't enter. Hao, Gong, Ancestral, and Void's appearances had all returned to normal. Only God Emperor Lang Xuan still had the appearance of an old man who was dying of old age.

He had submitted to Celestial Venerable Hao the latest, and he was Celestial Venerable Hao's half-brother. Thus, as punishment, Celestial Venerable Hao didn't recover his lifespan.

"In other words, Celestial Venerable Hao has a method or treasure that can shield him from the destructive aura in the long river of chaos. Was it given to him by the fourth young master? No wonder Celestial Venerable Xiao lost. That fourth young master paid a huge price for Celestial Venerable Hao!"

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. With Tai Su around, God Emperor Lang Xuan would definitely be subdued by Celestial Venerable Hao, unable to escape his control.

In the battle in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, Celestial Venerable Hao's faction had won a great victory, while Celestial Venerable Xiao's faction had suffered a crushing defeat.

Without Lang Xuan, Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan were captured by the ancient gods of Taiji. The two ancient gods wanted to experiment on them and try to merge them.

As Celestial Venerable Xiao was the Grand Primordium and Celestial Emperor, he was arrogant and hard to subdue. Only by making him suffer a setback could he completely submit to him. Thus, the third young master of Miro Palace didn't give Celestial Venerable Xiao any treasures or funding.

The third young master of the Miro Palace waited until he was defeated and had nothing left before saving him and putting him into the Numinous Sky Hall.

The way the two young masters of Miluo Palace handled things was different. It might represent the different personalities of the two young masters. The fourth young master acted decisively when he thought of it, while the third young master acted after he had made up his mind. He was soft and gentle.

"I should go."

When Qin Mu's gaze landed on the Celestial Venerables like Fire, Palace, Void, and Ancestor, these Celestial Venerables also felt his gaze and looked over.

Other than God Emperor Lang Xuan who had yet to recover his cultivation, the other Celestial Venerables should be much stronger than when they had entered the Ancestral Court Jade Capital. If they continued to stay here, Qin Mu would definitely be killed by them.

Qin Mu smiled at the woman in the Dao Fruit and said, "I'm indebted to big sister for taking care of me all the way here. Before we part, I wonder what big sister's name is. May I hear your name?"

The woman in the Dao Fruit had always been very unhappy with him, and Qin Mu had once mocked her for being silly. However, since Qin Mu had asked her twice, she couldn't not answer and said reluctantly, "My name is Nanxiang. In the previous universe, I was honored as Primordial Lord Nanxiang."

Qin Mu nodded his head gently and introduced himself in a serious manner. "My name is Qin Mu. Some call me Cult Master Qin, some call me Celestial Venerable Mu, Eternal Peace Imperial Preceptor Qin. There are also some scum who call me Demolisher Qin, Beast Qin, Kidnapping Qin, and so on. Those are all slander and can't be trusted."

The woman in the Dao Fruit had a smile that was not a smile.

Qin Mu looked into the distance and saw Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Xu, and the rest walking over together. Ancestral God King and Celestial Venerable Gong were deploying divine arts along the way. It was obvious that they had discovered him and were planning to surround him, making it impossible for him to escape.

Qin Mu walked out of Miluo Palace and said with a smile, "Nanxiang, why do you always not wear clothes? Is lying naked in the Dao Fruit the custom of your previous universe?"

Yuan Lord Nanxiang, who was in the Dao Fruit, was very angry and embarrassed. She said angrily, "It's already a remarkable achievement for me to be able to come out alive from the great calamity of destruction and come to Miluo Palace! How can I still keep my clothes? How many Dao successors are still struggling in the great calamity of destruction! To tell you the truth, I'm also one of the hall masters of the 72 halls of Jade Capital City! Don't underestimate me, Young Master Mu!"

Qin Mu paid attention to the movements of Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Xu, and the rest as he quickened his pace. He said with a smile, "So it's because your cultivation is exhausted and you can't create a piece of clothing to cover your body. I thought you guys had this kind of exposed custom. We are about to part and it's rare for us to meet, so let me give you a piece of clothing."

After saying that, he took off the robe on his body and sent it into the hole created by the Dao Fruit, allowing Yuan Monarch Nanxiang to wear it.

Yuan Lord Nanxiang put on her clothes and saw that they were wide. Her fingers could barely be seen through the sleeves, and when she looked down, she could only see her toes.

"No undergarments," she said as she adjusted her chest.

"Neither do I."

Qin Mu quickened his steps and said with difficulty, "I never wear that, and it's even more impossible for me to have feminine undergarments here... Nanxiang, there's no need to send me off, let's part ways here."

Nanxiang's Dao fruit stopped, and the woman stood in it with her hands clutching the front of her shirt. She asked loudly, "Young Master Mu, what are you going to use to fight with the young masters of Miluo Palace? Your cultivation is weaker than theirs, and your power is smaller than theirs. They have already planned this for billions of years. They have the advantage, so why are you struggling?"

"They have the advantage, but I also have my own advantage."

Qin Mu turned his head back and smiled at her. "Big shots cherish their lives, cherish their lives, and only care about the benefits. They only care about grooming their own power, so they can't go down personally. On the other hand, I have a rotten life. If they lose, they will only lose their own power, but if I lose, my life will be gone. Therefore, my advantage is that I have no path of retreat! There's no path of retreat, so I can only use all my strength to fight for my life!"

He waved his hand and rushed into the distance.

Yuan Lord Nanxiang looked at him and saw that the direction he was running towards was the Miluo Golden Ship!

Nanxiang's vision turned black, and she couldn't help becoming anxious. She shouted sternly, "What are you doing? Stop! That's the golden ship of Miluo Palace's master, not something you can touch!"

"It's useless even if he keeps it. Give it to me, I can still make this ship useful!"

Qin Mu roared and left, his voice loud and clear as he came from afar. "So what if I have to use it?"

Yuan Lord Nanxiang was furious, and her Dao Fruit chased after him. Suddenly, she saw Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Xu chasing after her from the side, preparing to intercept Qin Mu. Only then did she stop and think to herself, 'The abilities of these two Celestial Venerables

are extraordinary. They have recovered to their peak state. Let's see how you escape!

Just as she thought until here, she suddenly saw Qin Mu roaring non-stop and sprinting like thunder. As he sprinted with big steps, he executed his vital qi and suddenly pointed forward!

Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Xu came together and blocked in front of him. They then saw his finger flying over.

"The divine essence finger of God Emperor Lang Xuan?"

Celestial Venerable Xu and Celestial Venerable Huo were slightly stunned, and their expressions changed drastically. Qin Mu's finger looked very similar to Lang Xuan's Divine Essence Finger, but the Dao pattern that flew out from the fingertip was incomparably complicated. It was majestic!

Before the power of this finger could reach their side, they saw streams of Primordial Violet Vapor swirling around, and the sound of the Dao rumbled. It was extremely overbearing!

Both of their expressions changed at the same time. Celestial Venerable Huo immediately pulled back and thought to himself, 'As long as Celestial Venerable Xu blocks it, I can kill this fiend...'

When he retreated, he didn't expect Celestial Venerable Xu to retreat at the same time, avoiding Qin Mu's attack!

Celestial Venerable Huo was stunned. One went left, and the other went right. They parted ways.

Whoosh—

The power of Qin Mu's finger overflowed into the sky and passed through them. Wherever the power of his finger passed, space would distort and spin.

Boom!

In the long river of primal chaos behind them, waves suddenly surged and chaotic qi swirled. With a whoosh, a passage appeared!

Qin Mu strode past them as though he was flying and left.

Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Xu's gazes met, and they immediately stopped retreating and chased after Qin Mu.

At this moment, Qin Mu's figure came to the long riverside of the primal chaos. Over there was a pier built by the long river, and there was a huge tattered golden ship tied to it.

His body rose into the air and landed on the ship.

The eyes of Yuan Monarch Nanxiang in the Dao Fruit almost popped out of their sockets. She flew forward aggressively and said in exasperation, "Young Master Mu, if you dare to drive the golden ship, the master of Miro Palace won't let you off!"

She didn't have much cultivation left, so her flying speed wasn't fast. Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Xu were even faster than her. On the other side, Celestial Venerable Gong and Ancestral God King also increased their speed and rushed towards the golden ship.

Even the old God Emperor Lang Xuan staggered towards the golden ship to show his loyalty.

On the golden ship, Qin Mu looked around and saw that the ship was in a dilapidated state. There were huge holes that had been corroded by the great calamity of destruction everywhere, and there were rust stains everywhere.

The Great Dao used by this ship was something he had never seen or heard of before. Even after experiencing a great calamity of destruction, the interior of the ship was still filled with a sacred and solemn Great Dao aura.

The ship had been constructed by the master of the Miluo Palace, and he had tried to take away all life in the universe to survive the great calamity. However, he had failed, and only he had survived.

In his sorrow, he abandoned the ship and didn't use it. This ship had been soaking in the long river of chaos ever since. However, even after so many years, the golden ship still hadn't been completely destroyed by the great calamity of destruction. This showed how powerful the ship was!

Qin Mu's three eyes lit up. This golden ship was extremely huge and spacious. When he stood on it, it looked extremely tiny.

However, this ship was simply too broken. Could it still be activated?

How to activate the World Crossing Golden Ship became his problem.

"The treasured ship has a spirit, and you were created to redeem the world to save people. All these years, you have been soaking in the great calamity of destruction, yet you didn't redeem anyone, didn't save anyone. If I were you, I would also be ashamed!"

Qin Mu let out a long sigh. Below him, the four great Celestial Venerables had already rushed to the dock. Celestial Venerable Huo took the first step, and his Dao fire blazed. With a palm strike, the twenty-eight Dao fire divine arts overlapped, and his palm struck out from the layers of Dao fire, melting the space!

Qin Mu paid no attention to them and bowed to the golden ship. He said loudly, "You are willing to be buried here, but your talent here is useless. You can only float on the river, or do you want to follow me to the human world to experience the blazing fire and the hammering during the forging process, where would you be useful? If you are willing, I'm willing to bring you away—"

As his voice fell, the broken ship suddenly trembled violently. Terrifying pulses burst forth from the inside of the ship, and the light of the Great Dao in the golden ship rushed into the sky. Celestial Venerable Huo's palm collided with the expanding light, and his expression suddenly changed drastically.

He heard his five fingers breaking one after another.

His divine art was completely useless against this huge ship, unable to move it in the slightest!

In that instant, the dilapidated golden ship seemed to come alive. The power of the Great Dao overflowed from the body of the ship and flowed into the holes, making the ship look as fresh as new.

The collapsed buildings and masts on the ship rose up and reconnected. The obliterated Dao markings on the ship's walls and deck also recovered rapidly!

This ship seemed to have returned to the day it was forged. It carried the hope of a universe as it sped through the surging chaos in the great calamity of destruction!

"Don't listen to him—"

Boom—

The World Crossing Golden Ship started and sailed into the long river of chaos!

Yuan Venerate Nanxiang stomped her feet in the Dao Fruit and scolded, "Traitor Qin—"

Chapter 1527: Breaking Through The Sky With One Finger

Qin Mu stood at the bow of the ship, and his excitement was indescribable. The golden ship was still repairing itself, and the broken bricks and tiles on the ship were recombining themselves in the air. The collapsed great hall was like time flowing back, and the collapsed pillars were standing up while the palace walls were rebuilt. Soon, the crumbling state was restored to its original state.

This ship was like a huge beast that had woken up from a deep sleep. It had its own wisdom and thoughts, and it often felt that it was useless if it had talent. Now was the time for it to showcase its talents.

It sailed into the long river of primal chaos and broke through the wind and waves like a huge beast. The pressure caused the primal chaos to disperse in all directions.

"This ship is good at everything, but its speed doesn't seem fast..."

Qin Mu was a little anxious. The World Crossing Golden Ship was still steadily increasing its speed while improving itself. However, the current speed of this ship couldn't be compared to the speed of a Celestial Venerable.

He quickly came to the back of the ship and looked towards the shore. Even God Emperor Lang Xuan, who was the slowest, had rushed to the shore. Celestial Venerable Huo and the rest quickly returned to their original spot and carried the Dao Tree over. They placed the Dao Tree in the long river of chaos and chased after the golden ship.

At this moment, the golden ship was still speeding up.

As the Dao Tree got closer to the golden ship, the five Celestial Venerables stood on the tree. Celestial Venerable Gong took the first step, and his consciousness burst forth, rushing towards Qin Mu!

Qin Mu's consciousness burst forth and transformed into Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven to defend against Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness attack. Their consciousnesses were ever-changing, and there was a path of offense and defense. Even though Celestial Venerable Gong's consciousness was much denser than Qin Mu's, he couldn't break through the Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven that he had learned from the Grand Emperor.

However, the Dao Tree was getting closer to the World Crossing Gold Ship. Soon, they would be able to board it.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, aren't you very powerful?"

Suddenly, Ancestral God King rose into the sky and leaped towards the golden ship. Behind him, numerous celestial palaces formed a huge celestial heavens with divine light rushing into the sky. His primordial spirit sat in the middle of the celestial heavens, and his body was huge. The moment he made a move, a torrential heavenly might was unleashed!

The huge hand of his primordial spirit shattered Qin Mu's Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven with a rumble and pressed down on Qin Mu, who was on the golden ship. He said with a smile, "Didn't you rely on your own strength to fight against the seven great Celestial Venerables? When a tiger falls to the level of the sun, it will be bullied by dogs. You took advantage of our aging to humiliate us. Have you ever thought that this day would come?"

Qin Mu smiled and pointed out. Ancestral God King's expression changed drastically. He instantly felt that the power of this finger was unrivaled, and he hurriedly blocked it!

"Ten Thousand Worlds Seal!"

Even though he had used his divine art in a hurry to defend, the Heavenly Dao was vast and mighty. In an instant, it formed the resonance of the Heavenly Dao of the ten thousand worlds in front of him, forming a huge seal!

This divine art was what he was proud of after becoming Heaven Duke. It could be said to be his strongest defense!

Boom!

A terrifying shockwave blasted him, along with his primordial spirit and the celestial heavens, backward. Ancestral God King's body trembled violently, and the Celestial Seal of Ten Thousand Worlds instantly shattered. The incomparably powerful shockwave caused great pain to his limbs and bones. His skin exploded, and his skin evaporated into wisps of primordial qi.

Behind him, the celestial heavens rumbled and actually split apart from the tremors. It split into thirty-five celestial palaces and twenty-nine throne halls!

Behind him, Celestial Venerable Huo stretched his hand out to grab the flying Ancestral God King, letting him land on the Dao Tree.

Ancestral God King grunted and raised his arms with trembling hands. The skin on his arms was completely obliterated, revealing flesh, blood, and white bones. He couldn't help feeling astonished.

What shocked him wasn't that he was injured, but the power of Qin Mu's move!

All along, God Emperor Lang Xuan's Finger of Divine Essence had always been the most powerful divine art among the ten Celestial Venerables. It was one of the few great divine arts of Absolute Beginning. Even though the Finger of Divine Essence was no longer the strongest divine art of God Emperor Lang Xuan, the power of that finger was still terrifying.

Yet the power of Qin Mu's move far surpassed God Emperor Lang Xuan's finger!

Even though it was the same finger, and even though Qin Mu's cultivation was far inferior to God Emperor Lang Xuan's, the marvel of the divine art contained in Qin Mu's finger was much more profound than the great divine art of Absolute Beginning like the divine essence finger!

On the other side, Celestial Venerable Gong blew the bugle horn to strengthen everyone's qi and blood. The sound of the bugle horn suppressed Qin Mu's qi and blood, causing it to weaken.

Everyone rose into the sky, and even the aging God Emperor Lang Xuan felt his qi and blood surging. He shouted loudly and leaped towards the golden ship!

Qin Mu's gaze was fierce as he pointed his finger. Celestial Venerable Gong's horn instantly flew out of his hand.

Qin Mu stretched out his hand and pointed at Celestial Venerable Huo. Celestial Venerable Huo dodged in a panic, and blood flowed out from the corner of Celestial Venerable Xu's mouth. Ancestral God King rolled away, but only God Emperor Lang Xuan jumped onto the golden ship. He was then kicked off the ship by Qin Mu!

Celestial Venerable Gong hurriedly released his consciousness and caught God Emperor Lang Xuan. The others landed on the Dao Tree with lingering fear.

"What a powerful finger!"

Celestial Venerable Xu exclaimed in admiration and suddenly said in doubt, "However, it seems like this fellow only has one finger. Furthermore, this finger doesn't have any changes..."

Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Gong, and Ancestral God King also had strange expressions as they looked at God Emperor Lang Xuan. Back then, God Emperor Lang Xuan had only used one finger to come and go. He had relied on his divine essence finger to mingle among the Celestial Venerables for many years. It was only when he had obtained a Dao fruit that he comprehended the other primordial divine arts.

Qin Mu's current situation was quite similar to God Emperor Lang Xuan back then.

God Emperor Lang Xuan was kicked in the face by Qin Mu, and all his teeth were gone. He said while gasping for breath, "If he only knows this move, we don't have to be afraid of him at all..."

However, everyone knew about his abilities. God Emperor Lang Xuan sneered and said in a low and muffled voice, "He sounds scary, but he only used different fingers to execute the same move."

Celestial Venerable Huo said solemnly, "If it's only this finger, it's easy to board the ship!"

The Dao Tree rushed over again.

Qin Mu also had a huge headache. He indeed only had one finger, and it was called Primordial Finger. It was very easy for others to see through it. No matter which finger he used, it would always be the divine art of Primordial Finger.

This divine art was comprehended by him from the Dao markings on the palace walls of Miluo Palace. It was indeed powerful, full of power, and full of marvels. However, the biggest problem was that he had never comprehended the profundity of the primordial qi runes and could only barely imitate them.

Furthermore, his Primordial Finger was imitating the master of the Miro Palace's primordial Dao pattern. However, it was imitating a static Dao pattern structure, so it was just an imitation without any changes.

This resulted in him only having one finger to move back and forth, unable to change his move.

Compared to treasures, the greatest advantage of divine arts was that they were ever-changing. For example, a dragon-shaped divine art could allow a dragon to dance in the sky under the control of a divine arts practitioner. It could be big or small, coming and going as it pleased.

On the other hand, Qin Mu's Primordial Finger was moving straight. The trajectory of the finger couldn't be changed, and the only way to hit it was to see if the opponent could dodge in time.

"The World Crossing Golden Ship is still increasing its speed. There's no way to avoid these five Celestial Venerables..."

Celestial Venerable Huo and the rest adjusted their strategy and attacked again. Qin Mu braced himself and continued to execute Primordial Finger. However, this time, the five Celestial Venerables could deal with his straightforward move much more easily. They only needed to borrow strength from the air to avoid this move.

Qin Mu cried out bitterly to himself and thought to himself, 'This ship is too big. If it's smaller, my speed can be raised even faster...'

Just as he thought until here, the incomparably huge golden ship suddenly shrunk rapidly. Soon, it transformed from an immeasurable behemoth into a huge ship that was three hundred yards long!

Qin Mu was surprised and delighted. He felt that the speed of the golden ship was much faster than before.

Celestial Venerable Huo and the rest saw this and hurriedly used all their power to activate the Dao Tree to pounce towards the golden ship.

They were secretly anxious. Based on the speed of the golden ship, it wouldn't be long before it surpassed their speed and left them far behind!

Qin Mu said with a smile, "The golden ship created by the master of Miluo Palace to tide over the great calamity is indeed extraordinary! However, as a World Crossing Golden Ship, how can it not have methods to defend against the invasion of the great calamity? If it can even withstand the great calamity of destruction, how can it not be able to withstand a few Celestial Venerables?"

Just as his voice fell, the runes on the ship suddenly lit up. Layers of primordial golden light flowed like water, covering the entire ship. It then bloomed outwards, forming layers of golden heavens. It was like a golden sky that was filled with primordial runes.

Celestial Venerable Huo and the rest attacked, and all kinds of divine arts burst forth to attack the primordial golden light. Ripples spread out, but even the outermost layer of the golden light couldn't break through.

The World Crossing Golden Ship was even faster. It left the Dao Tree and the five Celestial Venerables far behind and swaggered off.

The five Celestial Venerables chased for a moment, and the Dao Tree gradually slowed down before finally stopping.

On the Dao Tree, the five Celestial Venerables stood on the branches and looked at each other, not knowing if they should continue chasing.

"Go back."

God Emperor Lang Xuan said with a trembling voice, "It's impossible to catch up to this fellow. I'm about to die of old age, I can't last much longer. I have to wait for Celestial Venerable Hao to save me..."

Everyone returned with worried expressions.

Qin Mu escaping from their hands this time made them slightly worried. The current Qin Mu was no longer someone they could ignore.

On the World Crossing Gold Ship, Qin Mu stood on the mast, and the primordial qi rushed towards him, blowing on his clothes. The wind raised by the calamity was actually so refreshing.

"The Celestial Venerables control the power of the world, and power fills the heavens. The young masters of Miluo Palace are fighting in the open and in the dark, plotting their future!"

Qin Mu held onto the golden cable of the ship's mast and spread his arms open in the wind. He laughed loudly and said, "They are all people who only care about small things!"

The World Crossing Golden Ship passed through the ruins of Jade Capital City and rushed into the second river, speeding away.

He laughed loudly, and the chaos on the surface of the river rippled as though there were incomparably angry monsters stirring up trouble. Suddenly, a huge whirlpool formed in front of him, and arms stretched out from the whirlpool to grab at the golden ship!

The speed of the golden ship became faster. It passed through the palms that could cover the sky, riding the wind and breaking the waves!

"The World Crossing Golden Ship has broken through the waves for ten billion years. When it comes, it's difficult and dangerous, but when it's fast, it's fast! When I flatten Celestial Venerable and quell the demonic atmosphere, I'll return to my death and fight to my heart's content as Young Master Mu!"

Chapter 1528: The River's Zither

The World Crossing Golden Ship came to the river of chaos formed by the fourth universe and slowed down. Qin Mu stood at the bow and looked down, carefully searching for traces of Tai Yi.

Tai Yi was easily thrown into the fourth universe. Finding traces of him in a universe was like finding a needle in a haystack.

However, in the Great Calamity of Destruction, the universe collapsed and all life was wiped out. The entire universe continued to shrink. Space turned into nothingness and matter turned into energy. The only space that could move was probably near the World Tree of the ancestral court.

Therefore, Qin Mu only needed to observe the remaining strong practitioners of the fourth universe to find Tai Yi.

However, Tai Yi was proficient in transformation. He had been sent into the calamity by the master of the Mi Luo Palace and the strong practitioners of the fourth universe, which meant that there were existences in the fourth universe that could rival him.

Furthermore, from the information Wei Suifeng had revealed, Tai Yi had been severely injured by the master of Miluo Palace. He had most likely changed his appearance immediately after falling into the fourth universe. Thus, Qin Mu had to lock onto Tai Yi's transformation from the start of the calamity to find out what he had become.

Qin Mu searched carefully, and the World Crossing Golden Ship moved forward at a steady pace. After an unknown number of days, Qin Mu suddenly saw Tai Yi's body falling rapidly from the river surface into the long river of chaos!

He couldn't help but feel energized.

This was the scene of Tai Yi being knocked down into the fourth universe!

He focused his attention, and the vertical eye between his brows locked onto Tai Yi's falling figure.

The ones who pulled Tai Yi into the long river of chaos were two people who had achieved the Dao. The three of them fought continuously as they fell, their bodies spinning like lanterns, dazzling the eyes.

The golden ship continued forward, and as it did so, the battle below seemed to have sped up countless times.

The giant was too easy to defeat because of his heavy injuries. However, he transformed into a youth, and the injuries on his body vanished.

However, Tai Yi's abilities were no match for the two of them, and he was still injured continuously. Every time his injuries worsened, Tai Yi would transform again, leaving the two Daoists helpless.

Suddenly, Tai Yi transformed into a stream of primordial qi and escaped far away. The two Dao Formation experts chased after him and fought.

On the golden ship, Qin Mu locked onto the traces of the three people. He saw that the three of them had fought their way under the World Tree during the great calamity of destruction. Even though they were standing on the tree, they were constantly moving and attacking each other.

As the golden ship moved, they got closer to the opposite shore. They saw that the universe below was almost completely annihilated. Almost all of the matter had turned into energy and was compressed together. Chaotic energy surrounded the World Tree, making it incomparably terrifying!

Even those who had achieved the Dao would find it hard to escape death from such terrifying energy. Only the World Tree remained the same. Under this extremely intense calamity of destruction, it slowly stretched its roots and absorbed the energy of the calamity of destruction.

When the root of the world touched it, there was no soil left. The entire ancestral court had already turned into ashes, and many people who didn't make it to the world tree had turned into ashes.

However, there were also some people who had achieved the path that came to the bottom of the tree and tried to tunnel into the roots of the World Tree. They tried to crawl from this shattered universe to the next life and the future universe.

On the World Tree, the three people who were fighting also couldn't withstand the great calamity of destruction that was intense to the extreme. They tunneled into the roots of the World Tree one after another.

The entire Fourth Universe was completely annihilated, and only the World Tree was left floating in the chaotic energy, preparing to split the heaven and earth apart to evolve the universe.

At this moment, Qin Mu saw Jade Capital City and couldn't help being stunned.

He saw an extremely gorgeous divine city crumbling continuously in the ultimate calamity of the universe's destruction, yet it wasn't completely destroyed!

In this god city, there was a lush Dao Tree that stabilized the chaotic energy. Under the Dao Tree stood a figure that didn't head towards the World Tree.

He stood alone in the completely destroyed universe. There was only sorrow and desolation in his eyes, as though he was sad about the destruction of this universe.

"Miluo Palace Master!"

The World Crossing Golden Ship came to the opposite shore, and the ruins of Jade Capital City of Universe 4 appeared in front of him.

Qin Mu pondered for a moment and frowned.

After observing for so long, he still couldn't see anything special about Tai Yi!

The characteristics of a person were hard to change, but every time Taiyi changed his form, his characteristics would change as well. There was actually no similarity!

No matter what he said, what he did, his subtle expressions, or his divine art, there was no repetition!

"Thinking back, when we were at the black mountain, Tai Yi didn't seem to have any special qualities."

Qin Mu let out a shaky breath and controlled the golden ship to fly past the ruins of the Jade Capital that were in between the two huge rivers of chaos. He said in a low voice, "Now that I'm thinking about everything about him, even though I have a deep impression every time, when I want to remember his face, it's all chaos. This is the trait of chaos, right?"

However, the crux of the problem lay in this point. Even though he had locked onto Tai Yi during the calamity of the fourth universe, he was completely ignorant about what Tai Yi had become during the calamity of the fifth universe.

If one couldn't find the characteristics of Tai Yi, they wouldn't be able to find traces of him in the fifth universe.

There was no way to find Universe 6 or Universe 7!

'He asked me to find him, so is it related to that map?'

Qin Mu muttered to himself. The geographical map left behind by the Taiyi walking stick was incomparably complicated. It was a place he had never seen before, and Qin Mu also didn't know if this geographical map was the geographical map of the current universe!

If it was a geographical map of the prehistoric universe, there was no way to find it!

"Wait a minute, Tai Yi has an obvious trait!"

Suddenly, Qin Mu's eyes lit up, and he clapped his hands with a smile. "Every time he changes his voice, appearance, speech, mannerisms, habits, and paths, skills, and divine arts, they are all different. However, he has used one form more than once! That is, the Giant Tai Yi!"

He couldn't help becoming excited. Giant Tai Yi should be his first body, and it was also the body that controlled the Chaos Axe, the accompanying treasure. It was also his strongest body.

Tai Yi had once used this body when he was cutting down the World Tree. Later on, when the World Tree revived, he transformed back into a giant Tai Yi and carried the Chaos Axe to prepare to cut down the tree.

In the Fourth Chaos River, Tai Yi was sent to the Fourth Universe. He had used that body at the beginning!

"In other words, this is the trait of being too easy! I don't need to care about any changes in Tai Yi. As long as I see a giant in the universe behind, that person will definitely be him!"

Qin Mu excitedly drove the golden ship ashore and flew past the ruins of Jade Capital City in the fourth universe, heading towards the river of chaos in the fifth universe.

He looked down and couldn't help but think of the majestic figure standing in the ruins of the divine city, as well as the sorrow in his eyes.

"The master of Miluo Palace should have started to build the Jade Capital at that time, hoping to create a god city that could protect the weak. In his dream, this god city is also the source of the civilization of the next universe."

He suddenly understood why the master of Miro Palace had died in his heart, why he had returned to the universe he was born in, and why he had chosen to transform into the Dao.

The master of Miluo Palace had always dreamed of saving everyone from the first universe to the sixteenth universe, but he failed every time.

He took a step back and dreamed of creating a divine city to protect the future. He wanted to bring the seeds of civilization from the past universe to the future universe. However, they became tools for the young masters of Jade Capital City to fight for power and profit.

He couldn't find any hope, so his heart died. He returned to the era he was born in and placed Miro Palace there, choosing eternal death.

"Someone worthy of respect..."

Qin Mu jumped down from the golden ship and walked through the ruins of the Jade Capital City, commemorating that indomitable existence. His chest rose and fell as he finally paid his respects.

He paid his respects to the ruins and leaped back onto the World Crossing Golden Ship.

The golden ship sailed into the Chaotic River of the fifth universe and headed straight for the moment when the fifth universe was completely destroyed. When the entire universe was completely destroyed, he finally found Tai Yi's root.

When Tai Yi was in danger, he still couldn't resist using his strongest corporeal body!

However, this time, Qin Mu wasn't searching for Tai Yi's trail for the main purpose of his trip. Instead, he spent more time looking at the owner of Miluo Palace.

The master of Miluo Palace built another Jade Capital City, but he wasn't alone this time. He had a few followers to protect the Jade Capital City with him, trying to survive the great calamity without borrowing the power of the World Tree.

This calamity was no different from the previous one. Jade Capital City was still in ruins.

Qin Mu didn't know if the followers of the master of Miro Palace had survived. When the fifth universe was completely annihilated, he had already reached the shore and couldn't see the final situation.

The World Crossing Golden Ship sailed past the calamities of the universe one after another. Under the long river of primal chaos, there were quite a number of bony hands grabbing at the ship, trying to board it and tide over the calamity.

Qin Mu pulled out his Calamity Sword and hacked down on the people who were trying to board the ship.

He found traces of Tai Yi in various universes and saw the persistence of the master of the Miro Palace. He also saw more followers of the master.

The god cities they constructed became more complete and sturdy. As they failed time again, they got closer to Jade Capital City!

"The current Jade Capital City was constructed by the master of Miluo Palace from repeated failures, and it wasn't built in a day."

Qin Mu couldn't help exclaiming in admiration in his heart. From the process of Miluo Palace's master forging the Jade Capital City, there was indeed no Jade Capital Trap!

The real traps were the Numinous Sky Trap and Purple Heaven Trap!

The golden ship arrived at the great calamity of destruction in the tenth universe. It was calm here, and no one had tried to board the ship.

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows and secretly increased the speed of the golden ship. He was secretly on guard.

The last time, he had met the fourth young master of Miro Palace here, the emperor who was sitting under a tree and looking at the zither score to achieve the Dao!

That time, with the fake name of the master of Mi Luo Palace, the fourth young master let them pass.

However, Fourth Young Master didn't say anything about letting Qin Mu back!

What was even more terrifying was that other people who had achieved the Dao couldn't walk out of the long river of chaos alive, yet the Four Young Masters of the Miluo Palace was standing on the long river unscathed. His corporeal body, Dao Fruit, and Dao Tree were all complete!

If he appeared to block it again, even with the World Crossing Golden Ship, Qin Mu wasn't completely confident that he could escape!

The speed of the World Crossing Golden Ship became faster, gradually increasing to the extreme. As the ship got closer to the opposite shore, Qin Mu's nervous nerves gradually relaxed.

Right at this moment, a fog of primal chaos surged over, and intermittent zither notes came from the fog.

Chapter 1529: The Four Young Masters Of The Miro Palace

Qin Mu's heart jumped. The music of the Four Young Masters of Miluo Palace!

The World Crossing Golden Ship rushed into the fog. The chaos fog couldn't determine its location, but it wasn't a problem for him. He only needed to check the chaos river below and the destruction of the tenth universe to find the opposite shore.

The World Crossing Golden Ship sped forward, and Qin Mu pressed down on the hilt of his sword, his gaze flickering.

The fog in front suddenly dispersed, and a Dao Tree appeared in front of him. There were a few Dao fruits hanging on the tree, and Qin Mu counted them. There were seven Dao fruits.

Under the Dao Tree, the four young masters of Miro Palace who were dressed in the emperor's attire were still sitting there. One of them was holding the zither score while the other was trying to play the zither. However, they couldn't play the tune on the zither score.

The World Crossing Golden Ship seemed to have sunk into a heavy mud as its speed became slower. When it came to the side of the Dao Tree, the ship could no longer move forward.

Qin Mu laid on the side of the ship and stabilized his right leg. However, he crossed his left leg with his right leg and shook his leg leisurely.

The fourth young master put down the zither score and frowned. He tried to adjust the strings of the zither before playing the zither again. However, the sound of the zither was even more off tune than before, making it hard to hear.

"I'm afraid I can't play this melody. I've tried many methods, but I still can't play it."

The fourth young master sighed and continued to play the zither. "Young Master Mu, have you met the master of Miluo Palace? Is he alright?"

"Very good."

Qin Mu smiled. "I chatted with him for a while and borrowed a ship from him before rushing back."

Fourth young master nodded his head and adjusted the strings of the zither. "I could be considered a person who had followed him for quite some time. It was also thanks to me that Jade Capital City could be refined. At that time, I was impressed by his foresight and insight, and I wholeheartedly wanted to assist him in building a god city that could protect all living things. He always had a kind of compassion for the world and people, and he always encouraged me. When the god city was completely built, he suddenly lost his courage."

He raised his head and his gaze landed on Qin Mu who was on the ship. "When we reached the calamity of the sixteenth universe, he got tired. He told us that his ideals might never succeed. He didn't try to bring us into the seventeenth universe, but let us return to our own universes. He also returned to the original universe."

Fourth Young Master chuckled and said, "He's the leader, so I naturally listen to him. That's why I'm back here. However, I'm not willing to accept this."

He looked at the zither score, and a gentle look appeared in his eyes. He said softly, "This zither score was left behind by my beloved wife. In this world, the only one who can play the tune on the zither score is her. Back then, when our universe was destroyed, I didn't have the ability to save her. I watched as she died in the great calamity of destruction. Everything turned to ashes and nothing was left behind. The only thing I could save was this score. After I returned here, the calamity of destruction couldn't hurt me at all, but I still couldn't save her."

Qin Mu listened quietly.

"I lived in the long river of chaos and tried to save her, but I failed again. I tried to play her tune, but I failed again."

He shook his head. "You have never heard such a beautiful tune before. If you have, you will never be able to forget it. Maybe in every universe, she is the only one who can play this tune. I came here just to listen to her play another tune, but even this meager wish cannot be obtained. So..."

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows and asked, "So?"

The four young masters of Miluo Palace smiled. "That's why I'm going to the future. In the future, I will become even stronger until I surpass the apocalypse and the master of Miluo Palace. Then, I can return here and save my wife."

His gaze was filled with gentleness. "I don't have any ambition. I've lived for seven universe years and stood at the peak of the power of seven universes. I've tasted all the power in the world, and I've tasted all the worship in the world. I only have one goal, and that is to return here and listen to her continue to play a tune for me. This tune will never be forgotten after tasting it."

His gaze landed on Qin Mu again, and he said indifferently, "In order to achieve my goal, I need to enter Universe 17. I need to be unscrupulous. I will kill whoever stops me. Young Master Mu, do you understand?"

Qin Mu nodded his head gently and said, "I understand."

The four young masters of Miluo Palace smiled. "The master of Miluo Palace is dead, right?"

Qin Mu was astonished and puzzled. "Why does Fourth Young Master say that? He's fine, but his will is slightly depressed. You can go there and see him yourself. Why did you curse him to death?"

The four young masters of Miluo Palace kept staring at his face, as if they wanted to see if he was lying.

Qin Mu didn't seem to be faking it.

After a long time, the fourth young master of Miro Palace said with a smile, "I was worrying too much. I was worried that with his sentimental and saintly nature, he would lose all motivation and die. I'm relieved to hear that he's still safe and sound."

Qin Mu asked, "In that case, have you seen Tai Yi before?"

The four young masters of Miluo Palace raised their eyebrows.

Qin Mu said, "I've been searching for his whereabouts. If fourth young master sees him, why don't you give him some pointers?"

The fourth young master lowered his eyes and looked at the zither score, adjusting the zither notes.

Qin Mu asked again, and the fourth young master didn't even raise his head. "He has a grudge with me, and you keep asking me. Are you trying to provoke me into seeking death?"

Qin Mu smiled and said, "You are indeed an existence that has been an emperor before. You are temperamental. You were talking nicely just now, but now you are suddenly angry and want to kill someone."

Fourth Young Master said indifferently, "How could I not know that you used him to anger me and cut off my Dao heart? However, how much do you know about Tai Yi?"

Qin Mu was slightly stunned.

"What's his name? What kind of Great Dao does he cultivate? How many Dao fruits does he have on the Dao Tree? How many lifetimes has he lived? What has he done in the past? Is what he did back then good or evil? Do you know?"

Fourth young master's zither notes became hoarse, and he said faintly, "You know nothing. Young Master Mu, you can leave now."

Qin Mu was silent. After what he said, he suddenly realized that he knew nothing about Tai Yi.

The World Crossing Golden Ship sailed forward, and Qin Mu turned back to look at the emperor playing the zither under the tree. He shouted, "You may support Celestial Venerable Hao, but he is destined to be defeated by me! You can support me, I have a brighter future than him!"

Fourth Young Master plucked the strings of the zither, and the World Crossing Golden Ship trembled violently. "Young Master Mu, Celestial Venerable Hao can help me reach the shore and come to the future world, but you only know how to mix the water. Go, on account of the master of Miluo Palace, I won't make things difficult for you this time."

Qin Mu steadied himself and said with a smile, "As a young master of Miluo Palace, I look forward to competing with you in the future! Fighting with Celestial Venerable Hao can be considered our first fight in the future, right?"

"You are still not qualified." The voice of the fourth young master rang out, and layers of primal chaos fog covered him, vanishing from Qin Mu's gaze.

Qin Mu gave a gentle laugh, and the World Crossing Golden Ship came to a stop. It came to the shore.

In the long river of chaos, the fourth young master of Miro Palace played the zither. The tune was difficult to complete.

He sighed and sank into the great calamity of destruction. No matter how intense the great calamity was, it couldn't hurt him at all.

He stood in the wave and looked down gently. There was a woman there, his wife.

"I will return to this moment and save you from death," he whispered.

That woman turned into ashes in the great calamity of destruction and vanished without a trace.

"No one can stop me!"

He closed his eyes and didn't look at that scene. "No one can!"

The World Crossing Gold Ship continued to move forward and sailed past the long rivers of chaos. Qin Mu saw the master of Miluo Palace building a new Jade Capital City with numerous Dao successors several times. The Jade Capital City gradually grew in size and fought against the great calamity of destruction, becoming more stable.

Observing Jade Capital City of different eras also gave him a lot of comprehension.

After an unknown period of time, he finally came to the first long river of chaos. He began to search carefully, trying to find Tai Yi's whereabouts.

This was the sixteenth universe. In front of the World Tree, numerous Dao successors and strong practitioners of the sixteenth universe rushed towards the World Tree. However, they saw the apparition of a giant that was too easy to cut down the World Tree, preventing them from sneaking in.

There were also many people who had achieved the Dao struggling in the calamity. They tried to reach Jade Capital City, but they couldn't reach the shore.

Qin Mu searched in detail, and he was even more careful than when he first came here. Suddenly, his heart stirred slightly, and his gaze landed on the roots of the World Tree.

Until now, he hadn't been able to see who had laid down the ancestral court's blood sacrifice. Logically speaking, that person should have laid down the

blood sacrifice the moment the sixteenth universe was destroyed. However, he couldn't see who had done it from the long river of chaos.

"Miluo Palace should have been split into a few factions by now. Some advocated to use the Jade Capital City to enter the next universe, while others tried to sneak into the next universe through the World Tree. Other than that, there should be chaotic spaces. However, why can't we find chaotic spaces?"

He searched again, but he couldn't find anything in the long river of chaos. He didn't see who had laid down the blood sacrifice, nor did he find the chaotic space, nor did he find any traces of Tai Yi.

"Could someone have deceived all of this?"

He was astonished. What kind of person had such great magic power that could blind everything when the universe was destroyed?

Was it the master of Miluo Palace, Tai Yi, or the young master of Miluo Palace?

Suddenly, Qin Mu retracted his gaze. He felt someone walking over from the river.

On the long river of chaos, primordial qi filled the air. Two ancient gods of taiji rode on the Dao Tree to cross the river and sailed over from the depths of the long river.

They didn't see the golden ship, nor did they see Qin Mu on it. They just sailed past it.

There was also a huge cocoon on the Dao Tree, and there seemed to be a creature squirming inside.

"Celestial Empress fusing with Mistress Yuanmu is more complicated than we imagined."

The two ancient gods were worried, and the female ancient god said, "After fusing, will the one that comes out be Celestial Empress or Mistress Yuanmu? What if it's Mistress Yuanmu? At that time, she would have already achieved the path, so wouldn't she be attacking us?"

"We just need to comprehend our fusion path from their fusion path. As for who came out, we don't need to care."

The male ancient god on the Dao Tree consoled, "No matter if it's Celestial Empress or Mistress Yuanmu who survives, she needs to be grateful to us. Without our interference, how could they have achieved the Dao?"

Qin Mu mobilized the golden ship and quietly followed.

Chapter 1530: Fusion

The two ancient gods of taiji had white hair, and their corporeal bodies and appearances were no longer the same as before. During this trip to Jade Capital City, they had also been invaded by the calamity of destruction and had become old.

"They must have left the long river of chaos when they were helping Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu fuse, and they only came here now."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered as he thought to himself, 'The reason why they are in such a hurry to leave Jade Capital City should be because they are worried that the Goddess of the Ruins of End, who has broken out of her cocoon, will be harmful to them. After all, they are terrifyingly old now, and the one born from the cocoon might be a person who has achieved the Dao!'

Only when the ancient gods of Tai Chi left the Jade Capital City and regained their youth and strength would they be able to deal with the possible changes.

Right now, they were extremely weak. If it was Yuanmu who broke out of the cocoon, they couldn't escape death!

The two ancient gods were terrifyingly old, so old that they couldn't even feel Qin Mu following behind them. After they got ashore, they dragged the Dao Tree out of the city with difficulty.

On that tree, the cocoon was hanging on a branch that was three yards tall. There was light flowing inside the cocoon, and it stuttered. One could faintly see the figure of a woman swimming around like an eel, weaving the cocoon continuously.

That cocoon was formed by light, and the woman in the cocoon was like a silkworm that was transforming, spewing out light to weave a huge cocoon.

As the two ancient gods dragged the Dao Tree, the huge cocoon swayed back and forth on the tree.

Behind them, the World Crossing Golden Ship emerged from the long river of chaos and slowly sailed up the river bank.

At the bow of the ship, Qin Mu leaped down, and with a thought, the golden ship became smaller. It finally sailed into the heart of his brows and floated on the crown of the World Tree.

The World Tree became even taller and grander, and its crown expanded his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure by over ten times.

He had stayed in the Jade Capital City for more than three years. During these three years, the World Tree had absorbed the energy of the sixteen great calamities of the universe's destruction and become much stronger.

The growth of the World Tree also nourished his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure, making his ancestral court even more vast. The myriad worlds in the heavens also became more astonishing, and all kinds of sacredness seemed to materialize.

The most crucial thing was the five great mines in his ancestral court. These five mines were even more astonishing than before. The mountain ranges rose and fell, creating a myriad of phenomena. All kinds of marvelous lights burst forth from the mines, and all kinds of Dao sounds burst forth from them.

During his trip to the Jade Capital City, his greatest gain wasn't the Dao pattern of the master of Miluo Palace, nor was it the God Execution Mysterious Knife of God Execution Stage, nor was it the 49 Heavenly Dao cardinal treasures. It was the growth of the World Tree!

He followed behind the two ancient gods of taiji calmly, feeling hesitant.

'If I make a move now, it would be a great opportunity to get rid of Mistress Yuanmu and Celestial Empress! The ancient gods of Tai Chi can't stop me, I can even get rid of them...'

He found it hard to make a decision. The two ancient gods hadn't done any evil, and they had even helped him a lot. If he attacked them, his conscience wouldn't be at ease.

However, now was the best time to completely eradicate Yuanmu and Celestial Empress. They had yet to completely merge and transform. If they succeeded in merging and transformed successfully, becoming Daoists, it would be extremely difficult to get rid of them!

In fact, Qin Mu might not even be able to escape from their hands.

A cold light flashed in Qin Mu's eyes, and his right hand rested on the hilt of the Calamity Sword. His fingers gripped the hilt one after another, and the Calamity Sword silently left its sheath.

At this moment, the two ancient gods suddenly stopped. The white-haired ancient Yang God smiled and said, "Is it Celestial Venerable Mu?"

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows and smiled, saying leisurely, "Dao brothers, have you sensed my killing intent?"

The Yin Goddess smiled and said, "Celestial Venerable Mu is wrong. We didn't sense your killing intent, we saw Celestial Venerable riding a golden ship."

Qin Mu was even more astonished. "Both of you saw me when you were on the river? Why didn't you stop to make small talk?"

The two ancient gods said with a smile, "We don't dare. We are extremely old now, and we are afraid that if we stop and exchange greetings, we will be killed by Celestial Venerable. Thus, we can only pretend that we don't see Celestial Venerable and that ship and walk past you."

"We are also gambling on whether Celestial Venerable Mu's curiosity is really as strong as the rumors say. If Celestial Venerable Mu is really as curious as the rumors say, he wouldn't have made a move. Instead, he would have followed us personally to see how Yuanmu and Celestial Empress fused and achieved the Dao."

Qin Mu's face turned black, and he continued to walk towards them. He said resentfully, "Dao brothers know me very well. Dao brothers, I'm not curious anymore. I just want to get rid of Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan."

The two ancient gods turned around to face Qin Mu. The little old man, Ancient God Yang, chuckled and said, "The two Celestial Venerables, Shi Qiluo and Heavenly Lady Yan, no longer exist. The only ones left now are the Ruins of End Goddess."

The power of the Calamity Sword in Qin Mu's hand gradually increased, and he said with a smile, "Whether it's the Ruins of End's goddess or Heavenly Lady Shi Qi and Luo Yan, I'm going to kill them today. May Dao brothers not stop me."

The little old woman, Great Yin Goddess, bent her body, and her small eyes had a crafty glint as she chuckled. "Celestial Venerable Mu, do you know what we siblings are best at?"

Qin Mu was stunned and had a bad feeling.

"Us siblings are best at faking—"

The little old man and the little old woman said in unison, "Before we were born, we created a fake taiji mine and fooled all the masters of creation. Even the Grand Emperor and the three Divine Kings were fooled by us! And now, we tricked Celestial Venerable Mu again!"

Qin Mu's expression changed slightly, and he stabbed forward with his sword. Before his sword light could reach the two ancient gods, the two ancient gods, along with the Dao Tree and the cocoon on the Dao Tree, suddenly exploded, transforming into yin and yang qi that dissipated!

"Dao Brother Tai Shi, take a look, this is what you call old and experienced!" Qin Mu couldn't help exclaiming in admiration as he looked towards the Taishi Ancient God Dao who was trying his best to absorb the Taishi mine in the Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure.

His consciousness burst forth and swept in all directions, trying to find the whereabouts of the two ancient gods. However, the Jade Capital City was full of danger, and there was a cold and lonely wind everywhere. His consciousness was quickly shattered!

Qin Mu rose into the air, and the World Crossing Golden Ship flew out from the heart of his brows. Its whistle grew louder, and Qin Mu landed on the bow of the ship. The World Crossing Golden Ship rampaged through the Jade

Capital City, and Qin Mu stood at the bow of the ship to survey the surroundings.

The golden ship ignored the hot and silent wind, the strangeness of the Jade Capital City, and crushed its way through. On the other hand, Qin Mu was completely unharmed, and no strangeness could invade the golden ship.

In the distance, two ancient gods of taiji were dragging the Dao Tree out of the city. They suddenly turned back and saw a huge ship shining with golden light rising from the Jade Capital City. The bottom of the huge ship passed by a huge hall that reached into the clouds, causing the roof of the hall to collapse. A huge chunk was missing.

"So powerful!"

The two ancient gods couldn't help being astonished and hurriedly used all their strength to drag the Dao Tree away.

A violent tremor came from behind them, and Goddess of Great Yin turned back to look. She saw the World Crossing Golden Ship coming to a dense forest of Dao Trees. In the dense forest, Dao Trees swayed their branches like tree demons, and thousands of them grew like countless tentacles, sweeping towards the golden ship in midair.

The huge golden ship was pulled down from the sky and was about to crash into the dense forest of the Dao Tree.

The two ancient gods had just let out a sigh of relief when they suddenly saw the World Crossing Golden Ship entering the dense forest and crushing the Dao trees. The Dao trees swayed from side to side, and their trunks broke apart. The Dao Tree forest was flattened!

Some of the dried Dao fruits on the Dao trees were also crushed into the ground. They were truly incomparably fierce!

The two ancient gods sucked in a cold breath, and the golden ship floated into the sky once again. It sailed towards them and didn't avoid anything in the Jade Capital City. It crushed everything in its path!

'Celestial Venerable Mu, that fellow, I wonder which river he fished out this ship from. It's simply too powerful!'

They tried their best to drag the Dao Tree, wishing they could immediately rush out of Jade Capital City and escape. However, there were many dangers in Jade Capital City, and the slightest carelessness could result in death. Furthermore, they were truly old and couldn't escape anymore.

Suddenly, soft cracking sounds came from the Dao Tree behind them. The two ancient gods' hearts stirred slightly, and when they turned back, they saw that the huge cocoon on the Dao Tree had split open.

A beautiful woman was sitting in the cocoon, hugging the cocoon and gnawing on it. The cocoon was formed by light, and at this moment, half of it was actually eaten by the beautiful woman!

Looking at the woman's appearance, it was Celestial Empress!

The two ancient gods of taiji stopped and looked at the heart of Celestial Empress' brows. Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu looked exactly the same, except for one difference—the heart of their brows.

Celestial Empress had a red mole between her brows, while Mistress Yuanmu had a black mole between her brows.

When the two ancient gods saw the red mole on the heart of the woman's brows in the cocoon, they relaxed and said in unison, "Congratulations, Dao friend!"

Celestial Empress quickly ate up the Dao cocoon and revealed a smile. She said leisurely, "Dao brothers, I still have to thank you two. Without your help, how could I have absorbed that little slut and reconstructed my corporeal body with hers?"

Behind her, celestial palaces leaped out and formed a celestial heavens. There were actually thirty-six celestial palaces!

"I absorbed that little slut and obtained everything about her, including the techniques and divine arts of Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and Celestial Venerable Hong. It's too delicious, my sister is too delicious... I've been digesting her for over a year..."

She sat on the Dao Tree and suddenly felt something. She immediately floated up and turned around to see a magnificent golden ship sailing over aggressively.

The two ancient gods of taiji let out sighs of relief. Unexpectedly, when Celestial Empress turned around and her beautiful hair fluttered in the wind, the two ancient gods of great yin and great yang couldn't help but be flabbergasted.

When they saw Celestial Empress' beautiful hair floating up, she didn't have the back of her head!

What should have been the back of his head now had a face!

It had the exact same face as Celestial Empress!

The only difference was that there was a mole in the heart of this face!

The face smiled charmingly at them and stuck out its tongue playfully.

The two ancient gods felt their blood run cold. "Mistress Yuanmu!"

Celestial Empress didn't absorb Mistress Yuanmu. Instead, she had become one with her!

The two ancient gods looked at each other, shuddered, and immediately slipped out of the city.

'The two of them are fused, yet not fused! Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu's weird temper fusing into one, wouldn't it cause chaos in the world?'

Boom!

Violent collisions came from behind them, and the two ancient gods turned back to look. They saw Celestial Empress being ruthlessly pressed under the World Gold Ship, revealing only her white legs.

At the bow of the ship, Qin Mu pulled out his sword and pointed at the two ancient gods with murderous intent. He said coldly, "Dao brothers, where did you hide Celestial Empress? Hand her over, and we will still be friends!"

"Are you blind?" Celestial Empress groaned under the boat.

Chapter 1531: Failed Test

Qin Mu stood at the bow of the ship, his gaze incomparably bright. He was naturally not blind, but had already noticed Celestial Empress.

However, his plan was to take advantage of the fact that Celestial Empress had just broken out of her cocoon and had yet to fully grasp her cultivation to launch a sneak attack, thus crushing Celestial Empress under the ship!

If Celestial Empress cultivated to the Celestial Heavens Realm and grasped the power of this realm, her power would reach the peak that Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao had never reached!

Once she completely mastered the Great Dao of the Ruins of End, she would be able to possess the power of creation and destruction, making her undying and indestructible.

Not only that, but she could also combine the strong points of Mistress Yuanmu and master the techniques and divine arts of Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hong, and the rest to achieve the Dao through force!

If she forcefully imprinted her power on the ultimate void, she would be invincible!

Qin Mu didn't think that the ancient god of taiji could control the ambitious Celestial Empress. It would be a blessing if the two ancient gods weren't killed and eaten by Celestial Empress.

The golden ship suddenly shook, and it slowly rose.

Qin Mu was astonished. The World Crossing Golden Ship had crushed all kinds of peculiarities in Jade Capital City, and even the Dao Tree Forest had been crushed. Celestial Empress had actually raised the ship when it was pressed under the ship!

"Using force to achieve the Dao is truly extraordinary! If you imprint the ultimate void again, you will truly be invincible in the world!"

Qin Mu mobilized his magic power to execute the golden ship, and it instantly became incomparably heavy. However, under the ship, Celestial Empress still lifted the golden ship with both hands and slowly stood up!

Treasure halls rose up one after another to protect her celestial heavens. Her Celestial Heavens Realm wasn't truly perfect, and there were as many as fifty of them. However, there weren't seventy-two of them, so she couldn't construct the complete celestial heavens.

Even so, the power of her movement technique was boundless!

Qin Mu's gaze flickered, and the Calamity Sword in his hand flew out to stab Celestial Empress who was under the ship.

Celestial Empress used all of her strength to lift the World Crossing Gold Ship. Only when the Calamity Sword flew to the back of her head did she notice it. She couldn't help but feel a chill in her heart. 'Could it be that I'm going to be schemed to death by Celestial Venerable Mu, this rotten embryo, just after I achieved the Dao?'

Right at this moment, she suddenly felt two arms growing out from under her armpits, and her celestial palace and throne hall seemed to have been invaded by another consciousness. That consciousness mobilized her power to face Qin Mu's Calamity Sword!

"Who's behind me?" Celestial Empress cried out in shock.

"It's me, sister!" Mistress Yuanmu's cheerful voice came from the back of her head.

Qin Mu instantly felt the power of the Calamity Sword being swallowed by something, and he was astonished. He hurriedly flew up from the ship and saw Celestial Empress with disheveled hair flying out from the bottom of the ship.

The golden ship crashed to the ground.

Celestial Empress was flustered and frantically attacked the back of her head. She ignored Qin Mu and shouted, "B * tch, you're still alive? Impossible! I have already swallowed and refined you!"

On the back of her head also grew a face. It was Mistress Yuanmu!

"Sister, you are me, I am you. How can you refine yourself?"

This woman had a body, two faces, and four arms. Each of them executed their divine arts to attack the other face with astonishing power.

Before Qin Mu could reach his side, he was blown back by the aftermath of the two girls' divine arts!

Yet Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu didn't care about him at all. Instead, they attacked each other like crazy, trying their best to kill each other!

Qin Mu stabilized his body and summoned back Calamity Sword. He used Calamity Break to attack the strange woman.

His sword skill was incomparably exquisite, and sword lights broke through the divine arts of the two girls. Over a dozen wounds instantly appeared on Celestial Empress' body.

"Little slut!"

Celestial Empress flew into a rage and tried to dodge Qin Mu's Calamity Sword. She instantly felt that her corporeal body couldn't control it well, and she had lost one of her legs to Mistress Yuanmu!

She was avoiding Qin Mu's sword light, but Mistress Yuanmu was controlling her body to face it.

"Celestial Venerable Mu, help me kill her!"

Celestial Empress suddenly turned around and revealed the face of Mistress Yuanmu. She shouted at Qin Mu excitedly, "Kill her and I'll help you become Celestial Emperor!"

Celestial Empress suddenly turned around and shouted sternly, "Little hussy, you colluded with outsiders!"

Her face suddenly distorted, and her face changed drastically. Suddenly, the red mole on the heart of her brows became pitch black, turning into a mole.

Mistress Yuanmu seized the front and giggled. "Sister, you hate me the most, and now you have no choice but to be in the same body as me!"

Celestial Empress' face came to the back of her head, and she let out a shriek. "Taiji ancient god, what have you done to me?"

She raised her hand and heavily struck her other face, causing her flesh and blood to instantly become blurry.

Mistress Yuanmu was in pain and couldn't help becoming furious. She leaned back, and Celestial Empress' face instantly met the tip of Qin Mu's sword.

Celestial Empress cried out loudly and stretched out her hand to slash. Space split open, revealing a Ruins of End abyss, and she fell into it in a flash.

The two girls fought in the abyss. Suddenly, the abyss vanished and reappeared dozens of miles away. The abyss spat them out, and Qin Mu immediately soared into the sky to land on the World Crossing Golden Ship, chasing after them.

The two women in that body suddenly attacked together and tore off each other's faces!

Qin Mu was astonished and got off the golden ship. He didn't chase after them.

A abyss of the Ruins of End appeared and swallowed the bloody head, leaving Celestial Empress' headless body.

"Little slut, you're finally dead!"

Celestial Empress' laughter came from that headless body, but before it could finish, another face grew out from the palm of one of her hands. It was Mistress Yuanmu, and another hand grew out Celestial Empress' face.

The two girls continued to fight, turning the headless body into a bloody mess.

Qin Mu's hair stood on end, and he saw the headless body roll into the abyss. The abyss closed up, and it suddenly appeared in the distance.

Celestial Empress stumbled out of the abyss and actually grew two heads. She squeezed onto one of the necks, one on the left and one on the right as she attacked the other.

They vanished once again and reappeared again. Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu had already become monsters that were crawling on the ground. They had no legs, and each of them had an upper body. They used

their hands as legs to sprint on the ground as though they were committing suicide!

Qin Mu stared with his eyes wide open and saw Celestial Empress falling into the abyss again. The next time she appeared, their bodies underwent a strange transformation.

They had turned into a monster with three legs and a body. They only had one upper body, and they were stumbling around.

Qin Mu executed the World Crossing Gold Ship to rush forward, but he saw that the two faces of the woman were on the same face. There was a pair of eyes on the top of the face, a pair on the bottom, a nose under the nose, and a mouth under the mouth.

The two mouths spewed out all kinds of vicious words, attacking and cursing each other.

Qin Mu chased after them, but he saw that Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu couldn't separate from each other, nor could they get rid of each other. They fought and changed, becoming stranger.

"Use the golden ship to crush them and end their suffering!"

Qin Mu executed the golden ship, and it increased its speed to collide with the two women. Just as they were about to collide, the two women stopped fighting and raised their hands to block the World Crossing Golden Ship.

Crack!

Their four arms broke at the same time, and the golden ship crashed into their chests, breaking their bones and snapping their tendons as they flew backward.

Qin Mu swung his sword down and was about to take their lives when that strange body suddenly grew frantically. Four arms popped out, and Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu attacked together!

Qin Mu gave a grunt and flew backward together with his sword. He crashed into the golden ship and blood flowed out from the corner of his mouth.

The two women started fighting again and ran all the way. Soon, they escaped out of Jade Capital City and vanished, leaving behind only curses that came from afar. The curses became softer as they went further away.

Qin Mu slid down from the building and got up with difficulty. He coughed violently and was astonished.

If Celestial Empress and Yuanmu worked together, they would be the methods of those who had achieved the path. However, these two women only cared about fighting and wanted to destroy each other to take over their bodies!

'How did Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu become like this?' He was at a loss.

At this moment, he saw two ancient gods of taiji supporting each other and sneaking out of the city.

Boom!

The World Crossing Golden Ship suddenly stopped in front of them. Ancient God Sun and Goddess of Moon hurriedly raised their heads and saw Qin Mu on the bow of the ship. The two ancient gods squeezed out smiles.

"Celestial Venerable Mu..."

Qin Mu was about to grab the two ancient gods when golden light flashed on the golden ship and picked them up.

The two ancient gods couldn't resist and landed on the golden ship in the next moment.

Qin Mu was astonished. 'This ship understands my intentions so well?'

"Celestial Venerable Mu, we have never gone against you. Please show mercy," the Yang ancient god said hurriedly.

Qin Mu's expression softened, and he said, "I have always been indebted to both of you. However, Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu, what exactly is going on?"

The two ancient gods looked at each other and sighed in unison. "We used the Dao of Taiji to forcefully merge them, but we didn't expect the consciousnesses of both Mistress to still exist, merging into one..."

"Can they still be separated?" Qin Mu asked.

"We have fused their corporeal bodies and primordial spirits. Their souls and spirits are now one, and their consciousness are also completely fused."

The Great Yin Goddess hesitated for a moment, and her vital qi transformed into a twin lotus flower. She placed it in Qin Mu's hand and said, "Celestial Venerable Mu, can you turn this twin lotus flower into two lotus flowers? They can't be separated."

Qin Mu stared at this twin lotus flower, and his expression became even weirder. "What you mean is that there's actually one person in Celestial Empress' body and not two people?"

The two ancient gods nodded.

"The reason why such a situation happened to her is because you guys fused Mistress Yuanmu's consciousness with Celestial Empress' consciousness."

Qin Mu continued to say, "Her thoughts have both the thoughts of Celestial Empress and Yuanmu, but she doesn't know this. She thinks she's Celestial Empress."

The Sun Ancient God said, "Or rather, she thinks she's Mistress Yuanmu."

"Which means..."

Qin Mu hesitated and probed, "Is Celestial Empress crazy?"

The two ancient gods looked at each other, their faces full of worry. They nodded. "She's crazy. Our experiment failed..."

Qin Mu was stunned. The ancient god of taiji had created a crazy Dao practitioner?

Chapter 1532: The Hobby Of The Golden Ship

The golden ship sailed out of the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court. The sunlight shone down brightly and warmly.

For the past three years, they had never seen the light of day. When they suddenly saw the sunlight, they actually felt that it was somewhat dazzling.

"Celestial Empress is the strongest practitioner to achieve the Dao in the history of our universe, yet this strongest practitioner has actually become a lunatic!"

Qin Mu stood at the bow of the ship, unable to accept this reality.

Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao could temporarily possess the power of those who had achieved the Dao, but they couldn't last long. Although the two of them were strong, they weren't in the complete Celestial Heavens Realm. Only Celestial Empress had already stabilized herself in the Celestial Heavens Realm.

Calling her the number one person in history wasn't an exaggeration.

After all, if what the master of Miluo Palace said was true, Tai Yi was a stowaway and not a life form of this universe. Therefore, Celestial Empress was definitely the first in history. Even when Celestial Emperor was at his peak, the Grand Emperor was still inferior to her!

However, Celestial Empress was still crazy.

On the World Crossing Golden Ship, the faces of the two ancient gods of taiji started to recover. The divine power and cultivation that they had lost due to aging were also recovering rapidly. Not long later, the two ancient gods returned to normal. They looked at each other and swam to Qin Mu's side.

Qin Mu didn't wait for them to speak and said with a smile, "Dao brothers, Celestial Empress has gone crazy from your assistance. In that case, who are you going to assist this time?"

The two ancient gods looked at each other, and the Great Yin Goddess said with a bitter smile, "Celestial Venerable Mu is mocking us. We also came into being early for our own path of achieving the Dao. The reason why we assisted Celestial Empress was because they were similar to us. A rock from another mountain can attack a jade, so we helped her achieve the Dao."

The Great Yang God said, "We have gained a lot from this research, and we are one step closer to achieving the Dao. We will no longer assist Celestial Empress. Since we are fated with Celestial Venerable Mu, why don't we assist Celestial Venerable Mu to achieve the Dao?"

Qin Mu laughed loudly.

The two ancient gods had smiles on their faces.

Qin Mu's laughter stopped, and he slowly shook his head. "Dao brothers, Celestial Empress is so strong, yet she has already gone crazy from your support. How would I dare to accept your blessings? It's best not to joke around like this."

The two ancient gods were slightly stunned, and the Great Yin Goddess said with displeasure, "Celestial Venerable Mu, there are only five people in the world that can truly be called ancient gods. Tai Yi, Tai Shi, Tai Su, Tai Chu and us. The other so-called ancient gods all have their own flaws, and they can't even be considered perfect. How can they be called ancient gods? With our help, your great undertaking is in sight!"

Qin Mu said with a smile that wasn't quite a smile, "Yet you guys are too full of yourselves. You guys keep saying that you will help Celestial Empress achieve the Dao, but you guys have never asked for her opinion. You just captured her and forced her to merge with Mistress Yuanmu, disregarding the consequences. In the end, you guys created such a terrifying crazy monster. If I use you guys, I still need to be constantly on guard against my back, worried that you guys will take the initiative to test me one day."

He chuckled. "You guys have the heart to achieve the Dao, but you have no character. I can't use it, and I don't dare to use it. Dao brothers, please."

The Great Yang God frowned and was about to speak when Great Yin God said, "Him not using us is his loss, not ours! Dao Brother Tai Chu has long invited us to assist him in defeating all his opponents and seizing the world!"

The Great Yang God sighed and said to Qin Mu, "Celestial Venerable Mu, after this farewell, we will still not be enemies with you in the future, don't worry."

Qin Mu smiled. "I won't send you off."

The two ancient gods leaped off the golden ship. Suddenly, golden light leaped on the ship and swept them up.

The two ancient gods were astonished. "Celestial Venerable Mu is taking this chance to kill us!"

After the golden light wrapped around them, it pulled them towards the ship. The two ancient gods looked at each other, and the taiji sand table behind their heads spun with a whistle. It forcefully cut through the golden light that was locking their bodies, and the two of them immediately broke through the air!

They were afraid that Qin Mu would continue to chase after them, so the taiji sand table swirled behind them. Countless grains of sand filled the sky and transformed into stars.

Looking from afar, there were countless specks of starlight behind the two of them, looking very beautiful.

The two ancient gods of taiji escaped, and the star sand followed them. Soon, it vanished without a trace. Great Yin Goddess's voice could be heard from afar. "Celestial Venerable Mu, you saw that we were going to submit to Tai Chu, so you wanted to get rid of us. You are so cruel and tyrannical, you will definitely suffer the wrath of heaven!"

"Strange..."

Qin Mu frowned slightly. He wasn't the one who had used the golden light to lock the ancient gods of Great Ultimate. It was the work of the World Crossing Golden Ship. This ship didn't receive his orders and tried to leave the two ancient gods of Great Ultimate behind. It was truly strange.

"Could this ship be hiding something?"

He spread out his consciousness and tried to imprint his imprint on the golden ship. To his surprise, the imprint was extremely smooth. The golden ship didn't resist him and allowed him to imprint on it.

Qin Mu was even more curious, and his consciousness searched the ship. He instantly discovered that there were many hidden places on the ship.

'I wonder when Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest will come out of Jade Capital City. Should I leave this place first and return to the World Tree before making plans?'

He mobilized the golden ship and sailed towards the World Tree while thinking to himself, 'Offending the ancient gods of Taiji for no reason is truly an undeserved calamity. However, speaking of which, if they submit to Tai Chu, who knows when Tai Chu will suffer a calamity and will only be defeated even faster. These two ancient gods are too selfish and have acted on their own. They are unable to accomplish anything.'

Suddenly, another golden light flashed on the golden ship. Qin Mu hurriedly looked over and saw several huge primordial beasts on the golden ship!

The few primordial behemoths had no idea what had happened. One of them even had a huge tree hanging from the corner of its mouth. It looked at Qin Mu with a blank expression. It was obvious that it had been captured by the golden ship while eating.

Qin Mu frowned. Suddenly, another golden light flashed, and another few huge beasts were collected.

"Is there something wrong with this ship?" Qin Mu was stunned.

In the blink of an eye, there were over a hundred huge beasts of all sizes on the golden ship. All of them looked at Qin Mu with fear.

Not long later, there were thousands of huge beasts on the golden ship, and as the ship flew, rays of golden light shone down. All kinds of huge beasts, fish, and insects were caught from the majestic mountains and rivers of the ancestral court and stuffed into the ship!

Qin Mu suddenly came to a realization and didn't know whether to laugh or cry. 'The World Crossing Golden Ship has the name of redeeming the world. This ship is probably planning to store all the living beings into the ship! No wonder the ancient god of taiji mistook me for wanting to kill them. The golden ship treats them as people that are going to cross, so it wants to keep them on the ship. The temperament of this ship is very similar to Xing An's chest...'

His consciousness rippled, telling the ship that this wasn't the end of the world. This universe was still very young, and the great calamity of destruction had yet to arrive. There was no need to store these lifeforms into the ship.

The World Crossing Golden Ship became restrained and flew in the sky. Golden lights danced in the air, but it didn't continue to capture the lifeforms of the ancestral court below.

Qin Mu's vital qi poured out and swept up the huge beast that still had a tree in its mouth and didn't dare to eat. He planned to send it back to the land, but just as he sent the huge beast out of the ship, golden light swept over and wrapped around it.

Qin Mu tried his best to mobilize his vital qi, but he still couldn't send that huge beast away. He said helplessly, "The great calamity of destruction is still countless billions of years away. There's really no need to put living beings into the ship."

The golden light relaxed slightly, and Qin Mu hurriedly executed his vital qi to send the huge beast under the ship.

Suddenly, the golden light swirled again and swept up the huge beast before placing it on the ship.

Qin Mu was so angry that he laughed. He saw the golden light gently stroking the head of the huge beast as though it was comforting it.

That huge beast had a tree in its mouth and didn't dare to move.

Qin Mu didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He thought to himself, 'Forget it, I'll release these huge beasts when I return to the World Tree.'

The speed of the World Crossing Golden Ship gradually increased, and it became faster. Qin Mu stood at the bow of the ship and was in high spirits. He thought to himself, 'There are only seven Celestial Venerables left, and the situation is getting better...'

He frowned. Although there were only seven Celestial Venerables left, they weren't as scheming as before. Now, the seven Celestial Venerables were divided into two factions, Celestial Venerable Hao's faction, and Celestial Venerable Xiao's faction.

Furthermore, Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao had solved the problem of the Celestial Heavens Realm, and they had also received pointers from the four young masters and three young masters of the Miluo Palace. They would probably receive great benefits in the Miluo Palace!

After they came out of Miluo Palace, it would probably be the final showdown of power!

This battle determined which of Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao was the true ruler of this world!

No matter if Celestial Venerable Hao or Celestial Venerable Xiao won, it wouldn't be good for Eternal Peace or Carefree Village!

His heart was heavy as he looked back at Jade Capital City.

'Jade Capital, Miluo, I have to cultivate these two realms! However, some of the seventy-two throne halls have fallen into the hands of the various Celestial Venerables, so this is a little difficult...'

He closed his eyes and carefully recalled the scenes he had seen in the sixteen universes. The master of Miluo Palace had forged Jade Capital City and used the divine city to tide through the great calamity of destruction.

He was like a person who had personally participated in the process of forging the divine city and imprinting the Great Dao. He also seemed to have experienced the great calamities of destruction time again. He was in the city and watched as thousands of palaces and halls burst forth with all kinds of light to defend against the calamities.

He quietly comprehended, and after an unknown period of time, the golden ship gently stopped and arrived under the World Tree.

Qin Mu raised his head to look around. The Ancestral Court World Tree had become even taller and more imposing than before. The crown of the tree covered a hundred thousand black mountains, and the gods of Eternal Peace had found a sun from somewhere and made it revolve around the World Tree, providing light to the hundred thousand mountains.

"It seems like nothing went wrong during the years I was gone."

Qin Mu let out a sigh of relief and jumped down from the ship. Everyone in the sacred mountain had long noticed this ship and came forward to stroke it. Qin Mu was in a hurry to see Xu Shenghua and Lan Yutian, so he hurriedly said, "Don't get too close, this ship has a weird personality." After saying that, he left in a hurry.

Blind caressed the golden ship and said with a smile, "This ship still has a temper?"

Before he could finish his sentence, a golden light descended and wrapped around him tightly. In the next moment, Blind landed on the ship.

Blind cried out in astonishment and looked around. He saw that everyone under the ship had been brought onto the ship!

Everyone cried out in alarm and wanted to leave the ship. However, no matter how astonishing their divine arts were, they couldn't escape from the ship.

Chapter 1533: The Path To Achieving Dao

Granny Si, Mute, and the rest stood on the ship and looked at each other in dismay. There were still thousands of primordial behemoths on the ship, and they were also looking at each other in dismay.

"Where did Mu'er get this strange ship from?"

Everyone looked around, and only then did they realize that this golden ship was much larger than what they had seen. Standing outside the ship and looking at it from the outside, it was a completely different world.

There were golden halls on the ship that were imprinted with strange runes that flowed continuously.

Those primordial behemoths only dared to stand on the deck and didn't dare to walk around recklessly. Everyone became much more daring and looked around to find a way to leave this ship.

"What's inside these golden halls?"

Blind examined the unbelievably huge golden palace gate in detail and said, "This gate isn't locked, let me try to open it."

After a moment, the door of the hall opened, and a rotten aura poured out.

Everyone covered their mouths and noses, waiting for the air of corruption to dissipate before carefully entering the hall.

What entered their eyes was a vast and glorious world. This world had the sun, moon, and stars. There were countless cities, and in those cities, white skeletons were bustling about.

Hundreds of millions of white skeletons walked through the city. In the city, there were women feeding their children, businessmen doing business, white skeletons haggling with the shop owners, and many of them working outside the city.

Everyone looked at this scene in a daze.

"These white bones are?"

Just as Hua Xuanxiu said that, the entire world collapsed. Countless white bones turned into chaos qi in an instant, and their bodies crumbled. The city collapsed, and the sun, moon, and stars collapsed inward!

Boom!

A tremor came from the golden hall, and there was only chaos qi left in the hall.

Everyone looked at this scene in a daze, speechless.

Right at this moment, a figure walked out from somewhere, walking in the vast chaotic qi that reached his knees.

It was a phantom, like the final radiance of history, imprinting his figure here.

He walked in the destroyed world and looked around in a daze. He could no longer find his family, his old friends, and the living beings he was protecting.

He opened his mouth like an injured old wolf roaring in the chaos. He called out, but no one answered him.

Granny Si, Blind, and the rest looked at that figure and felt an indescribable sorrow in their hearts. They couldn't help but shed silent tears.

That figure cast a spell in the primal chaos, executing a strange divine art. It was as if the heaven and earth were being split apart and the dry earth was being replicated. It was also like tracing back time, allowing the life that had passed away to be reborn.

His divine art astonished everyone. It was extremely exquisite, and the qi of primal chaos was gradually changing. Stars gradually appeared, and the sun rose while the moon slanted in the west.

Cities rose from the ground, and white skeletons stood up from the chaos.

What kind of divine art was this?

It allowed everyone to see the boundless marvel of the Dao, the divine art to revive the dead, and the wisdom condensed from the final form of a civilization in the universe.

However, everything collapsed once again and was destroyed.

After a long time, Blind left the hall with everyone and closed the door.

"Who is that person?"

Granny Si muttered, "When he cries, it gives people a feeling that their hearts are about to be ripped apart. It's like, it's like..."

"It's like Mu'er during the Eternal Peace Calamity, lonely and helpless."

Blind said with a calm expression, "Back then, after Cripple carried Mu'er out of the Eternal Peace Calamity, he told me about this. When he saved Mu'er, Cripple ran the fastest. Every time he saved Mu'er, it was also him..."

Everyone's hearts were heavy.

During the Eternal Peace Calamity, all the pressure was concentrated on Qin Mu alone. No matter how he struggled or resisted, he couldn't save Eternal Peace. He was probably like that apparition in the primal chaos, suffering, loneliness, and helplessness.

They left the golden hall and walked towards the next one.

At the border of Hundred Thousand Holy Mountain, Qin Mu found Xu Shenghua and Lan Yutian. The two of them were repairing the black mountain that had split open.

Qin Mu told them about his encounters in the Jade Capital of the ancestral court, about the seventy-two throne halls, the Numinous Sky Trap, and the Emperor's Throne Trap.

He didn't want these two to be distracted, so he didn't say much about Tai Yi.

The two of them listened attentively.

Xu Shenghua thought about it and said, "The seventy-two throne halls were divided by the seven Celestial Venerables, which means that the seven Celestial Venerables now control the greatest resources. They control many throne halls, and other than them, no one else can rely on the celestial palace system to achieve the path."

Lan Yutian shook his head and said, "Not long ago, Jiang Baigui and Emperor Yanfeng came here. Jiang Baigui showed me his seventy-two throne halls and thirty-six celestial palaces, which gave me a deep feeling. Even without the seventy-two throne halls of Jade Capital City, I can still achieve the Dao. It's not only the Dao of the ancestral court Jade Capital."

"At present, there are four paths to attaining the Dao. One is the path of Jiang Baigui, achieving the Dao after the beginning. The other path is the path of Lan Yutian, you and Cult Master Qin, achieving the Five Great Daos. The other path is the path of Celestial Venerable Qin's Founding Emperor, achieving the Dao at the Dao Realm. The other path is the traditional path of the celestial palace achieving the Dao, using strength to achieve the Dao and borrowing strength from the Jade Capital City."

Xu Shenghua pondered over it and said, "Among these paths, the simplest one is to use strength to achieve the path and borrow the power of Jade Capital City. The one with the deepest cultivation is to achieve the path in the Dao Realm. The hardest one is to achieve the path in the Postcelestial Realm. The most profound one is the Five Great Daos. I have been repairing the black mountain for the past few years and have been thinking about my path of attaining the path. I have also gained something in the past few years. I want to take a path that is different from all of you, the fifth path."

Qin Mu asked, "What did Brother Xu gain?"

Xu Shenghua said, "I want to walk the path of primordial spirit achieving the Dao. I'm thinking that the World Tree is like the primordial spirit of this universe, and the universe is equivalent to the body of the World Tree. Maybe when the primordial spirit achieves the path, it will be indestructible. It's just that I'm not too clear about it yet."

Qin Mu's eyes lit up, and he said with a smile, "Brother Xu is indeed full of ideas, you might succeed."

"I don't want to take this path anymore."

Xu Shenghua said seriously, "Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao colluded with the prehistoric successors. After they achieved the Dao through force, the pressure on you will definitely be huge. If I also walk the path of using force to achieve the Dao, I will be able to have great power in a short period of time. When I fight Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao, I can contribute..."

"What pressure do I have?"

Qin Mu laughed and said, "Now that the ten Celestial Venerables have become the seven Celestial Venerables, a few more Celestial Venerables will die in the battle between Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao! As long as I save Celestial Venerable Ling, we will definitely win this battle! You don't have to worry about me. Walk your path well. When you achieve the Dao in the future, I will still bite you once!"

Xu Shenghua also couldn't help revealing a smile. "Cult Master Qin, no matter how many worries I have when I'm with you, they will vanish without a trace."

Qin Mu said with a smile, "However, I will still give you full pressure. Lan Yutian, Xu Shenghua, didn't you say that even if the five Ancient Gods are born, their Dao will always be there? I need you guys to comprehend the Great Dao of the five Ancient Gods as well!"

He took out Wei Suifeng's two Dry Kun Mirrors and handed them to the two of them. "There's a Primordial Vital Qi rune here that contains the Five Great Transformation Technique. I need you to comprehend it."

He thought about it and said, "I also need you guys to sort out the five paths of attaining the Dao. Can you do it?"

Xu Shenghua and Lan Yutian instantly felt the pressure. Every mission Qin Mu gave them required them to use their full strength, and they might not be able to complete it, let alone three at once.

"We can try!" Lan Yutian gritted his teeth.

"That's good!"

Qin Mu stood up and said solemnly, "The Jade Capital City was left behind by the master of Miluo Palace, who hoped that the living beings of the future universe could inherit the paths, skills, divine arts, and research results of the past sixteen universes. No matter if it's Celestial Venerable Hao or Celestial Venerable Xiao, no one can control the Jade Capital of the ancestral court. Based on my understanding of Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao, after they leave the Jade Capital City, they will most likely seal the Jade Capital of the ancestral court again, making it impossible for others to surpass them!"

Lan Yutian and Xu Shenghua nodded. The seven Celestial Venerables of the celestial heavens were all such people. They wouldn't give hope to those who came later.

"Therefore, as long as we see the light of the Jade Capital City disappear, we will know that Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao have left the Jade Capital City. After Celestial Venerable Xiao leaves the Jade Capital City, he will most likely come here to visit Tai Yi. Other than him, the Taiji Ancient Gods will also come with him."

Qin Mu felt a headache coming on, and he said, "Even Tai Su is coming. If Tai Su is coming, Celestial Venerable Hao will definitely come as well. Now, Tai Yi is missing..."

Lan Yutian and Xu Shenghua looked at each other and probed, "What do you mean?"

"I'll pretend to be Tai Yi!"

Qin Mu gritted his teeth and said, "As long as they can't see it, there's nothing to worry about. We can send them away. If they do..."

The corners of Lan Yutian's eyes twitched, and he said, "What if they see through it?"

"If Eternal Peace is finished, we are all finished."

Qin Mu consoled the two of them and said, "Don't worry, even though the ancient god of taiji is an expert in forging, I'm not too shabby myself. I won't reveal anything."

When the two heard him say that, they couldn't help but look worried.

Pretending to be Tai Yi and hiding from Celestial Venerable Xiao, Taiji Ancient Gods, and Goddess Tai Su was simply impossible!

If Qin Mu was exposed, the seven Celestial Venerables would no longer have any qualms about the black mountains. A single Celestial Venerable would probably be able to flatten this place!

If Celestial Venerable Xiao and the rest couldn't see through Qin Mu, Eternal Peace and the black mountain would be safe.

If it was too easy to not get rid of, Celestial Venerable Xiao and the rest wouldn't dare to touch the black mountain and Eternal Peace.

Qin Mu said with a smile, "I need to prepare, do your best to cultivate." After saying that, he hurriedly left.

The two of them looked at each other worriedly.

After more than ten days, the brilliant light from the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court gradually dimmed. This light could have lit up the sky of the ancestral court, but it was becoming dimmer by the day.

After a few days, the light of the Jade Capital City in the ancestral court had completely vanished.

Qin Mu looked in the direction of the Jade Capital City, and his heart sank. The seventh Celestial Venerable had indeed sealed the Ancestral Court Jade Capital City as he had expected.

"In another six days, they will come here, and it will be time for Tai Yi to pay them a visit. Whether we can scare them and protect the Black Mountains and Eternal Peace will depend on this!"

Six days later, Celestial Venerable Xiao and the two ancient gods of taiji, Celestial Venerable Hao, Tai Su, and the other five Celestial Venerables came to the black mountain together. They said to Jiang Yunjian, who had come out to welcome them, "Tai Chu, Tai Su, and Taiji have come to visit Dao Brother Tai Yi. May I trouble you to report this?"

Jiang Yunjian glanced at the Celestial Venerables and said, "Tai Yi already knows that you are coming to visit, so he asked me to wait here. Please."

Chapter 1534: Pilgrimage

Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and walked into the Hundred Thousand Mountains. Celestial Venerable Hao asked leisurely, "Is Celestial Venerable Mu not here? Why isn't he here to welcome us personally?"

Jiang Yunjian said, "Godfather isn't around. He said that Heavenly Lady Qiang is dead and that this is a rare opportunity. He went to save Celestial Venerable Ling."

The seven Celestial Venerables were astonished. Celestial Venerable Hao stopped and looked at Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Gong. Celestial Venerable Huo and Celestial Venerable Gong understood and turned to leave.

Celestial Venerable Xiao muttered to himself and turned back to look at the two ancient gods of taiji. He revealed a questioning look.

When the two ancient gods of Tai Chi came to find him and said that they wanted to assist him, Celestial Venerable Xiao naturally welcomed them. After all, he was alone now and didn't have any experts around him. He was at a disadvantage when facing Celestial Venerable Hao.

However, seeing Tai Yi this time, these two ancient gods were also Primordial Ancient Gods. The ancient gods of taiji had to stay, and he also wanted to see Tai Yi.

However, saving Celestial Venerable Ling was of utmost importance. Firstly, Celestial Venerable Ling's death was related to him. Secondly, the one who killed Celestial Venerable Ling was Celestial Venerable Ming Fangyu, who was transformed from the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit. The corporeal body that Ming Fangyu controlled was the true body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu!

If Qin Mu went to save Celestial Venerable Ling, it would be related to his Tai Chu True Body!

The Tai Chu True Body was vital for him to defeat Celestial Venerable Hao and the other six Celestial Venerables!

With the true body and the method to achieve the Dao, no one was his match.

Goddess of Yin saw through his doubts and suddenly said, "Brother, stay here, I'll go."

The Yang God said, "Little sister brought our precious companion treasure in case."

The Grand Yin Goddess brought the taiji sand table and left.

Celestial Venerable Xiao let out a sigh of relief and smiled at Jiang Yunjian. "Little brother is full of spirit and vigor. Your cultivation is extraordinary at such a young age. May I know who your master is?"

Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze also landed on Jiang Yunjian, and his heart stirred slightly. Jiang Yunjian's cultivation wasn't high, but his technique was truly strange. Furthermore, his realm was also very strange. Even they couldn't tell what technique Jiang Yunjian cultivated and what realm he had cultivated to.

Jiang Yunjian smiled and said, "My master is Tai Yi."

Everyone's expression changed slightly.

Ancestral God King, Celestial Venerable Xu, and the rest looked at each other. Ancestral God King suddenly smiled and said, "For Tai Yi teach you, you are naturally very powerful. No wonder you have such cultivation and strength at such a young age. I've heard that Tai Yi is omniscient. Since you are his disciple, let me test you and see how much you have learned from Tai Yi."

Jiang Yunjian was eager to try.

Ancestral God King smiled and opened his palm. Jiang Yunjian involuntarily landed in his palm.

"Don't worry, I'm a guest from afar. I won't make things difficult for you."

Ancestral God King looked at his palm and said with a smile, "As long as you can break through my Heavenly Dao Firmament, I will admit that you have learned some skills from Tai Yi."

Jiang Yunjian stood in his palm and raised his head to look. He saw white clouds rising in spirals and the sky was blue. The Heavenly Dao traveled far and turned into a world of the heavens.

The Celestial Venerables stopped and looked at Ancestral God King's palm.

Ancestral God King was the number one person in the world with attainments in the Heavenly Dao. He had personally used the Heavenly Dao to test him and placed layers of Heavenly Dao seals in his palm. If Jiang Yunjian was really Tai Yi's disciple, it wouldn't be difficult to break these Heavenly Dao seals.

They could also see Tai Yi's techniques and divine arts during the process of breaking the seal from Jiang Yunjian, thus deducing his strength.

Jiang Yunjian raised his head and said with a smile, "So it's the seal of the Heavenly Dao. How extraordinary are my abilities compared to a Celestial Venerable? I didn't expect it to be such a crude divine art."

He walked out and raised his hand to give a gentle kowtow. At the center of this great divine art, Heaven's Guide Seal, the other forty-eight Heavenly Dao Seals also appeared!

The Heavenly Dao interweaved in the heart of Ancestral God King's palm, and the seal was ever-changing. It was too much for the eyes to take in.

Jiang Yunjian paid no attention to the other seals and just broke the Heavenly Guide. Instantly, all the changes in the Heavenly Dao stopped.

Jiang Yunjian unhurriedly broke the other Heavenly Dao seals and walked out from Ancestral God King's palm. He leaped down and landed on the ground while thinking to himself, 'I'm ashamed. If Master hadn't brought me to the Heavenly Sea to comprehend the heaven's heart and guided me to comprehend the Heavenly Dao in the Heavenly Sea, explaining the Heavenly Dao thoroughly, I wouldn't have been able to break Ancestral God King's divine art.'

His master was naturally not easy to deal with.

Tai Yi had never taken in a disciple, nor had he taught anyone techniques or divine arts, nor had he imparted the Dao.

Jiang Yunjian's master, Lan Yutian, was personally requested by Qin Mu to take him in as a disciple. He was an advanced disciple.

Although Lan Yutian had many disciples, Jiang Yunjian was the only advanced disciple.

Jiang Yunjian was also the first, as well as the only person currently cultivating the Five Great Daos created by Lan Yutian.

Among the younger generation of Eternal Peace, his abilities were the highest, and he was even more brilliant than many of the older generation.

This was also the reason why Qin Mu had chosen him to welcome the guests.

God Emperor Lang Xuan coughed and said, "Little brother's abilities aren't bad, you have indeed obtained some of Tai Yi's abilities. I also want to test you, don't be a stranger."

He was very polite, but he immediately used the Tai Chu Divine Arts.

The corners of Celestial Venerable Xiao's eyes twitched. Even though God Emperor Lang Xuan had relied on the Dao Fruit behind his head to execute the Tai Chu Divine Arts, it was extremely intricate, and he couldn't help but praise his unfilial son for being powerful.

The Tai Chu Divine Arts that God Emperor Lang Xuan executed was a kind of Tai Chu Seal, a divine art that entered the path. Other than testing Jiang Yunjian, it also showed off to Celestial Venerable Xiao.

Celestial Venerable Xiao naturally knew.

He also wanted to see if Jiang Yunjian, who was Tai Yi's disciple, could crack the Tai Chu Divine Arts.

Jiang Yunjian walked back and forth in the divine art and said with a smile, "This is your Tai Chu Divine Arts. It's a little strenuous to break it. However, according to the Dao of Tai Chu that my master called, this divine art of yours isn't entirely your own comprehension. Even you don't know much about it."

God Emperor Lang Xuan couldn't help but laugh. "What shameless boasting."

Soon, his expression changed.

He saw that Jiang Yunjian had actually found the weakness of his Tai Chu Seal and broke it easily!

God Emperor Lang Xuan's expression wavered, and he suddenly said coldly, "Celestial Venerable Mu, it's you, right? Do you think you can hide it from me by transforming into this youth?"

Jiang Yunjian was bewildered and smiled. "What nonsense are you saying, Celestial Venerable? Celestial Venerable Mu is my godfather, so how could he impersonate me?"

God Emperor Lang Xuan grunted, still suspecting that Qin Mu was the one who transformed in the river.

"Interesting!"

Celestial Venerable Xu asked with interest, "Is Tai Yi able to understand my Great Dao of Youdu?"

Jiang Yunjian looked at her and saw a horn missing from the top of her head. It was as if someone had chopped it off. He smiled and said, "You are Celestial Venerable Xu? Where is the horn on your head?"

Celestial Venerable Xu snorted and didn't have a good impression of this brat. He immediately executed a great divine art of the devil path and said indifferently, "It was cut by your godfather. Can't you recognize the sword wound on my horn?"

"I have never learned sword skills from godfather," Jiang Yunjian said carefully.

He observed Celestial Venerable Xu's divine art and broke it after a moment.

Celestial Venerable Xu praised, "The person who taught you is truly powerful!"

Suddenly, the Yang Ancient God said, "I also want to test it out."

Everyone executed their divine arts to test Jiang Yunjian, but all of them were broken by Jiang Yunjian. Even Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao's tests couldn't stump him. Only then were the Celestial Venerables and ancient gods convinced.

"Tai Yi's disciples should have such abilities." They no longer had any doubts.

Jiang Yunjian glanced at the sky and suddenly said, "You guys have tested me for so long, so I shall test you guys as well. Let's see how good you Celestial Venerables are!"

Everyone laughed.

Ancestral God King said with a smile, "It's also because you are Tai Yi's disciple. If it was anyone else who said that to me, they would have been beaten to death by me!"

Jiang Yunjian sneered and said, "The so-called Celestial Venerables also don't dare to take the test? What I used to test you guys was a Dao pattern array drawn by my master. I was stumped. If you guys can solve it, I will naturally kowtow and apologize to you! If you guys have the guts, follow me!"

The few Celestial Venerables' hearts stirred slightly. "Dao pattern formations drawn by Tai Yi? We can't miss this!"

They followed Jiang Yunjian to a broken cliff in front of a hundred thousand black mountains. On the cliff were some Dao markings that formed a formation. It was truly incomparably mysterious!

Celestial Venerable Hao and Celestial Venerable Xiao's gazes landed on the formation, and their expressions couldn't help changing slightly. They thought to themselves, 'The divine art of Tai Yi is indeed unfathomable. I can't understand this Dao pattern formation at the moment!'

The Celestial Venerables and ancient gods thought hard. As long as their gazes landed on the Dao pattern, they couldn't help but be attracted by the marvel within. They sank deeper into it, feeling that there were boundless marvels, endless transformations, and intoxicating.

From the Tai Su Dao, the Yang Ancient God of saw the Taiji Dao. The others also saw their own paths and skills, and the more they looked at them, the more they became obsessed.

Jiang Yunjian let out a sigh of relief and thought to himself, 'My godfather asked me to bring them here and use the Dao pattern formations on the cliff to delay them until nightfall. It looks like I can succeed. Strange, what are these

Dao pattern formations? Why are even Celestial Venerables stumped by them?'

The Dao pattern formations on the cliff were personally carved by Qin Mu. Qin Mu had instructed him not to look at them. When the sun was about to set, he would awaken the Celestial Venerables and guide them to the bottom of the World Tree.

Therefore, he didn't really understand what the Dao pattern array on the cliff was.

However, his master, Lan Yutian, had come here before and had seen the Dao pattern array on the cliff. He had told him that it was a variant of the primordial qi runes and had also instructed him not to look at it, or else he would be addicted to it.

After an unknown period of time, Jiang Yunjian saw the sun setting in the west. He hurriedly coughed and shouted, "Celestial Venerables, have you solved the marvel of this Dao pattern formation?"

Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest woke up one after another. They saw the sun sinking in the west, and half a day had passed while they were standing there!

Celestial Venerable Xiao exclaimed in admiration, "Dao Brother Tai Yi is indeed extraordinary. I didn't understand the formation of this Dao pattern, so I can't help but feel respect for Dao Brother Tai Yi."

Jiang Yunjian sneered and said, "You guys tested me for no reason. Now you know how powerful I am, right? Leave quickly. You guys came to see my master, yet you dilly-dallied and delayed for so long. You made my master wait for you guys and didn't want to be his disciple!"

Ancestral God King was furious and thought to himself, 'This brat has a sharp tongue. Is he really not Celestial Venerable Mu?'

Everyone followed Jiang Yunjian and rushed towards the World Tree. They saw that the World Tree in front of them was getting closer, making it look even more majestic.

'This tree looks like the one in Celestial Venerable Mu's divine treasure!'

The Celestial Venerable and ancient gods looked at the tree and exclaimed in admiration, thinking to themselves, 'However, it's much bigger than Celestial Venerable Mu's. This tree is a grandfather, while Celestial Venerable Mu's is a grandson!'

They came to the bottom of the tree, and the sun in the west gradually sank down the mountain. The sun that was revolving around the World Tree also gradually lost its light and dimmed.

Right at this moment, a world-shaking explosion suddenly rang out, shaking all of the Celestial Venerables until they couldn't stand straight!

Everyone's expression changed drastically when they saw the tremors coming from outside the hundred thousand black mountains. When they looked outside, they saw that it was as if the universe was being annihilated outside the hundred thousand black mountains!

All worlds in the heavens collapsed, and everything was gone!

Everyone's faces turned incomparably pale. This scene was too shocking. At the same time, it made people confused. They thought that the entire universe was really destroyed.

They came back to their senses, and suddenly, the sound of Dao lingered in the air as it came from the sky.

Everyone looked up and saw Ultimate Void appearing in the sky. A Dao Tree with thousands of branches appeared above them, faintly discernible.

The Dao Tree was lush and full of vitality. It was even sturdier than the Dao Tree they had seen in Jade Capital City. There was a Primordial Chaos Dao Fruit on the Dao Tree that made them fearful!

Just as their gazes landed on the Dao Fruit, golden light suddenly swirled below, and a golden hall suddenly appeared in front of them!

The door of the golden palace hall opened with a bang, and the primordial qi in the palace hall surged and fluttered. One could faintly see a figure sitting in the palace hall.

Celestial Venerable Hao focused his gaze and tried to see the figure clearly. He could barely see that it was an elder. He asked softly, "Aunt, is that Tai Yi?"

Goddess Tai Su said, "The last time I saw him, he was a woman."

The Ancient Yang God said, "Tai Yi is ever-changing. If it's Tai Yi, it can be a man or a woman, it can transform into all living things, it can transform into all forms. This is what an unfathomable and profound Dao cultivator is like!"

After saying that, he bowed to the ground. "Taiji pays his respects to Dao brother!"

"No need for formalities."

An old voice came from Qin Mu's mouth in the hall. "Why have you come to see me?"

Chapter 1535: Deceiving The World

Before Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest came here, they were still hesitant. However, after seeing the abilities of Tai Yi's disciple, Jiang Yunjian, and the Dao pattern formations left behind by Qin Mu on the broken cliff, as well as the terrifying sight outside the hundred thousand black mountains and the Tai Yi Dao Tree, their doubts vanished.

At this moment, they saw the golden palace hall again. The primordial qi in the golden palace hall was filled with reverence for the 'old man' inside.

This was a true person who had achieved the Dao. His divine arts were boundless and immeasurable!

However, Qin Mu, who was in the hall, was still nervous. His heart was beating like a drum. If Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest were to test him, he wouldn't even need Celestial Venerable Hao to do anything. Just the likes of Ancestral God King and Celestial Venerable Xu could easily expose him!

The reason why he let Jiang Yunjian bring them to the broken cliff and delayed until dusk was because he wanted to borrow the phenomenon of the

sacred ground and the Dao Tree of Tai Yi to establish an invincible image so that they wouldn't dare to doubt him!

Every time the sun set, doomsday scenes would appear outside the World Tree. It was devastating and terrifying!

If they left the sacred ground at this time, they would enter the calamity of Universe 16 and it would be hard for them to survive!

When Tai Yi left, he made an agreement with him that every time night fell, his Dao Tree would appear and drop the Dao dew. Qin Mu could collect these Dao dews to repair the cracked black mountain.

Qin Mu was using these two points to make the seven Celestial Venerables and the two ancient gods dispel all suspicions.

The news of Tai Yi falling could never be spread out!

Celestial Venerable Xiao took a step forward and bowed. "Dao brother, you have achieved the Dao early, which is worthy of celebration. However, it's hard for me to achieve the Dao. I'm here to visit you, so I hope you can give me some pointers."

Qin Mu sat in the chaos, and his voice trembled. "Isn't Dao friend about to achieve the Dao? Why is there still such a question?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao was astonished. 'Tai Yi is truly unfathomable. He knows I'm about to achieve the path!'

He became even more humble. "Dao brother, you have remarkable abilities, so you should know that what I'm talking about is not cultivating the celestial heavens."

Qin Mu said unhurriedly, "What you are talking about is achieving the Tai Chu Dao. You want to become the complete Ancient God of Tai Chu."

"Dao brother, please teach me," Celestial Venerable Xiao said respectfully.

All kinds of thoughts flashed through Qin Mu's mind, and he said leisurely, "How can I achieve the Tai Chu Dao? Dao friend already has a plan, so why ask me?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao was delighted and asked, "Dao Brother, by killing all the masters of creation and swallowing their consciousnesses, I can gather all the Tai Chu Origin Stones. I can then cultivate the Tai Chu Dao and become the complete Tai Chu. The masters of creation became masters of creation because of me and the Tai Chu Mine. They took away my destiny. If I want to become the complete Tai Chu, I need to end this karma! Is this speculation correct?"

Qin Mu's heart stirred slightly, and he was silent for a moment. "Your greatest enemies are Ju Yushi and yourself. Remember, remember."

Celestial Venerable Xiao was satisfied and took a step back.

The Ancient Yang God went forward and bowed. "Dao brother, may I ask how I achieve the path?"

Qin Mu said, "Dao friend, didn't you already have a method to achieve the Dao? Why are you still asking?"

Ancient God Sun hesitated for a moment and said, "The two of us realized that our Dao hearts had been tainted by the mortal world and that we were getting further away from achieving the Dao. Thus, we entered the world in advance and planned to train ourselves in the mortal world to find a way to solve the problem. However, when the two of us found Celestial Empress and Mistress Yuanmu, something went wrong when we helped them achieve the Dao. Thus, the two of us hesitated and weren't sure if we could achieve the Dao. Dao brother, please guide us."

Qin Mu said neither too fast nor too slow, "Yin and Yang, the change of taiji. You guys are different from Celestial Empress and Yuanmu. Celestial Empress and Yuanmu represent Creation and Destruction, so they can't be compatible with each other. On the other hand, when Yin and Yang converges, all things are born, so you guys don't have to worry."

The ancient god of the sun was delighted and retreated.

Goddess Tai Su floated forward and said with a smile, "Dao brother, this is the second time we have met. I was in the wrong the last time. This time, I'm here to apologize and also request Dao brother to teach me. May I ask, how do I achieve the Dao?"

Qin Mu didn't reply.

Goddess Tai Su asked again, and Qin Mu said, "You can't achieve the Dao."

Goddess Tai Su snorted coldly. "Why can't I achieve the Dao?"

"Your foundation is too shallow."

Qin Mu said calmly, "You were dug out by the palace in your early years, and the palace brought you to Ju Yushi as dowry. The Grand Emperor sealed you. When the Grand Emperor was defeated, you fell into the hands of the ancient gods, Xuan Wu, who were born from Ju Yushi's sacrificial offerings. They refined you into a treasure and turned you into the Glassy Sky Pagoda. Later, you fell into the hands of Celestial Venerable Mu, and after experiencing the great calamity of destruction in the sixteenth universe, you had no choice but to come out early. Such a foundation is truly shallow. However, after you came out, you met people that weren't good enough, and your choices were unclear. You had wisdom, but you didn't have great wisdom. You had perseverance, but you didn't have great perseverance. You had plans, but you didn't have great plans. You had horizons, but you didn't have great horizons. Sooner or later, you would be harmed."

Divine Lady Tai Su's heart was beating wildly as she turned to look at Celestial Venerable Hao.

"Your life is already in danger, so how can you talk about achieving the path?" Qin Mu gave the final word.

Goddess Tai Su turned her head back and sneered. "Dao brother, how do you think I can avoid the calamity of death and walk on the path to Dao?"

Qin Mu said, "The one who breaks your foundation is also the one who becomes your foundation. If you want to achieve the Dao, you can only find him, and there will still be opportunities."

Goddess Tai Su seemed to be deep in thought as she retreated.

Celestial Venerable Hao laughed loudly and walked forward. He bowed slightly and said loudly, "Dao Brother Tai Yi, I'm not here to pay my respects to Dao Brother, I'm here to accompany aunt. However, after hearing Dao Brother's words, I have something to ask you. May I?"

He didn't wait for Qin Mu's reply and continued, "Dao brother, you know about the Jade Capital of the ancestral court, right? The Jade Capital of the

ancestral court is a place refined by the Daoists of the sixteen prehistoric universes. They are preparing to descend. Does Dao brother think we should resist them or follow their lead?"

Qin Mu said, "Celestial Venerable Hao, after you become Celestial Emperor, do you want a Grand Imperial Sire above you?"

Celestial Venerable Hao's gaze flickered.

Qin Mu continued, "The prehistoric successors descended. After you become Celestial Emperor, you won't have a Grand Imperial Sire above you, but a few thousand."

Celestial Venerable Hao said with a smile, "Dao brother's words have enlightened me. You mean I can become Celestial Emperor?"

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled silently.

Celestial Venerable Hao continued, "Could it be that you think Celestial Venerable Mu and Celestial Venerable Qin can't succeed?"

Qin Mu said, "Celestial Venerable Qin doesn't have enough progress, so it's hard for you to succeed. Celestial Venerable Mu isn't shrewd enough, so it's hard for you to succeed. In the future that I see, you are Celestial Emperor Hao. I have a word of advice for you. Your Majesty should show concern for the people of the world. Cultivate the benevolent path and kill fewer people. If you do, you will have endless blessings."

Celestial Venerable Hao laughed and bowed. "Thank you for your kind words, Dao Brother! I... will remember your warning!"

God Lang Xuan came forward and revealed a hopeful expression. "May I ask Dao Brother Tai Yi, can I achieve the Dao?"

Qin Mu didn't reply.

God Emperor Lang Xuan asked again, but he heard snores coming from the golden hall.

God Emperor Lang Xuan was slightly indignant and was about to continue asking when Jiang Yunjian walked forward and said, "My master can't be

bothered with those who can't achieve the Dao. Alright, alright, you guys can leave."

God Emperor Lang Xuan's face turned red, and he said angrily, "I can't achieve the Dao? What a joke! For Tai Yi to such words..."

Jiang Yunjian smiled and said, "My master didn't say anything. If he can't achieve the Dao, what's the point of talking to you?"

God Emperor Lang Xuan was furious. He wanted to flare up but didn't dare to be impudent. He could only retreat.

Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest bowed and left. Although Ancestral God King and Celestial Venerable Xu wanted to ask if they could achieve the Dao, they could only sigh in pity.

Everyone walked out, and not long after, golden light suddenly shone brightly. The Celestial Venerables turned back to look and saw that the golden hall had vanished without a trace.

"Truly a god!" Ancestral God King couldn't help but exclaim in admiration.

He then remembered that he didn't have the time to ask about Tai Yi, and he was secretly vexed. 'It's all because of that glutton Lang Xuan, he didn't have the fate to achieve the path, causing me to have no chance to ask!'

Ancient God Sun was bewildered. "I seem to have seen this hall somewhere before..."

Jiang Yunjian brought them out and said, "It's the great calamity of the sixteenth universe outside now. You can't go there easily, or else you will turn into ashes. My master means that you can stay here for a period of time and leave after daybreak."

Celestial Venerable Xiao had a gentle expression and said with a smile, "Dao Brother Tai Yi is still the most thoughtful. When we were comprehending the Dao pattern formation at the bottom of the cliff just now, we still haven't comprehended it. Since it's still early, why don't we continue to comprehend it there?"

Jiang Yunjian was helpless and could only bring them towards the broken cliff. He said, "The dao pattern formations on this broken cliff are used by me to test you guys. If you guys can comprehend anything, you have to teach me."

Celestial Venerable Xiao and Celestial Venerable Hao were in a good mood. They laughed and said, "Don't worry, no matter how much we comprehend, we will impart everything to you!"

Jiang Yunjian led them to the bottom of the broken cliff. Suddenly, the cliff in the distance trembled and cracked open.

The few Celestial Venerables' hearts stirred as they looked over. Ancestral God King said, "Little brother, is there a demon under your mountain?"

"They aren't demons, but at the bottom of every mountain here, almost all of the strong practitioners from prehistory want to climb up from the bottom."

Jiang Yunjian said, "My master is guarding this place and guarding against them in case they climb out and bring disaster to the world. However, he is unable to leave this place because of this."

Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest looked at each other and let out sighs of relief. "If Tai Yi can't leave this place, he won't be able to interfere with the affairs of the world. As long as he doesn't go against me, there will be no one in the world who can match me!"

They sat at the bottom of the cliff and comprehended in detail.

At that moment, Qin Mu returned to the main hall with a worried expression. Wei Suifeng saw this and asked, "Junior Brother, you tricked these Celestial Venerables, so why are you still worried?"

"I unintentionally gave them an opportunity to comprehend the primordial runes."

Qin Mu let out a shaky breath and said, "But I can't not show my primordial runes, or else I won't be able to suppress them."

Wei Suifeng smiled and said, "The Dao markings of Miluo Palace are incomparably complicated and profound. What can they comprehend in one night?"

"We can't underestimate them."

Qin Mu had a grim expression as he said solemnly, "One is Celestial Venerable Hao, the other is Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, and there's also half of Tai Su and half of Tai Chi. Their aptitude and comprehension can be said to be no weaker than mine. If they comprehend something, I'm afraid it will raise their cultivation considerably..."

He shook his head.

The night was extremely long, and the sky gradually lit up.

Jiang Yunjian woke up the Celestial Venerables and ancient gods and said, "Everyone should leave."

Everyone looked at the Dao pattern array on the cliff. They were reluctant to part with it, but they still followed their promise and imparted what they had comprehended to Jiang Yunjian.

Jiang Yunjian's head was stuffed full, and he was delighted. He sent Celestial Venerable Hao and the rest out of the black mountain.

He returned to the black mountain and came to the bottom of the cliff. Just as he was about to comprehend it himself, Qin Mu suddenly appeared in front of him and asked solemnly, "Yunjian, how much have they comprehended?"

Jiang Yunjian hurriedly roused his consciousness. When Qin Mu's consciousness touched his consciousness, he grasped everything that the seven Celestial Venerables and the three ancient gods had comprehended.

Qin Mu had a grim expression, and only after a long while did he say in a low voice, "They are all outstanding talents, extremely remarkable existences..."

Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest had comprehended more than he had expected. Even Celestial Venerable Xu, who had a weaker cultivation, had comprehended extremely profound things from the Dao pattern formation!

"I remember!"

Celestial Venerable Xiao stopped and turned back to look at the ancient god of the sun with a smile. "What did Dao friend remember?"

The Yang Ancient God said, "I remember where I've seen that golden palace in Taiyi. I've seen that golden palace on Celestial Venerable Mu's golden ship before. That golden ship is very remarkable. We siblings once saw a similar golden palace on the golden ship."

Celestial Venerable Xiao seemed to be in deep thought. He looked at Hundred Thousand Holy Mountain and suddenly laughed.

Ancient God Yang pondered for a moment and said, "It must be Celestial Venerable Mu who returned and gifted the golden hall on the golden ship to Dao Brother Taiyi. This fellow is very good at hiding and even plans to make a move on us and get rid of us."

"Interesting."

Celestial Venerable Xiao suddenly laughed. "How interesting... Let's go back!"

Chapter 1536: Helping You Achieve The Dao

In order to make the Dao pattern formations on the cliff look as profound as possible, Qin Mu used the primordial qi runes as the core and supplemented it with the five transformations. He then mixed the Dao markings of all kinds of Great Dao.

His foundation was lacking, so he copied many parts of the master of Miluo Palace's Dao markings and changed them to confuse the eyes and ears of these nine people.

However, even so, Celestial Venerable Hao, Celestial Venerable Xiao, and the rest had also reached an extremely deep realm in just one night.

Qin Mu carefully sorted out the comprehensions of the seven Celestial Venerables and two ancient gods, and he realized that each of them had their own specialties.

Celestial Venerable Xu had already found the threshold for the path of the devil path to change to the Dao of taiji. Ancestral God King had also found the boundary of the path of heaven to change to the Dao of taiji, which was a great enlightenment for Qin Mu.

God Emperor Lang Xuan, on the other hand, saw the Dao of Tai Yi from the Dao Pattern Array and left behind many of his own insights. Some of his insights were something that even Qin Mu hadn't comprehended, displaying extraordinary aptitude and comprehension.

What the Ancient Yang God comprehended was the Dao of Taiji, and he even came into contact with the Dao of Taiji Fission, Reverse Push, and Transcendence. From there, he comprehended the Dao of Tai Su to go against Tai Chu.

The direction that Celestial Venerable Xiao figured out was a combination of consciousness and primordial chaos, as well as sporadic swaps of the Tai Chu.

Celestial Venerable Hao had also reached this step.

"The intelligence of these nine people is extraordinary, and they were able to comprehend so many things in one night. I'm afraid they are still hiding something. What they imparted to Jiang Yunjian is just an unimportant part, hiding what they think is the most important part."

Qin Mu couldn't help exclaiming in admiration, "I really want to imprison them here and let them comprehend day and night, helping me deduce all the secrets of the Dao markings of Miluo Palace."

Even though the seven Celestial Venerables and the two ancient gods hid their knowledge and didn't impart what they comprehended to Jiang Yunjian, they still gave Qin Mu great enlightenment, allowing him to comprehend even more things.

Qin Mu was about to calm his heart down and tidy it up carefully when Jiang Yunjian rushed over with a flustered expression. He said hurriedly, "Godfather, Celestial Venerable Xiao is back again!"

Qin Mu's expression changed slightly. Jiang Yunjian took out a piece of paper and said, "Celestial Venerable Xiao asked me to give this painting to Tai Yi!"

Qin Mu took it over and saw a golden ship drawn on the paper.

"He still gave himself away."

Qin Mu took in a deep breath. In order to show the authority of Tai Yi so that these people wouldn't dare to doubt him, he had moved down a golden hall on the World Crossing Gold Ship as Tai Yi's palace.

There was chaos qi in the golden hall that could blind the divine eyes of Celestial Venerable Xiao, Celestial Venerable Hao, and the rest, preventing them from seeing Qin Mu's appearance clearly. From there, they wouldn't be able to discover that Tai Yi was transformed by Qin Mu.

However, the only flaw was that the Ancient Yang God had once boarded the golden ship!

Come to think of it, the foot of the horse was here.

"Who else is beside Celestial Venerable Xiao?" he asked.

Jiang Yunjian said, "There's no one else, only Celestial Venerable Xiao."

Qin Mu's eyes sparkled, and he said solemnly, "Yunjian, invite him here!"

Jiang Yunjian was astonished and whispered, "Godfather..."

"Go! I have my own plans."

Jiang Yunjian could only leave in a hurry.

Not long later, Celestial Venerable Xiao walked over to Qin Mu and raised his head to look at the stone carvings on the cliff. After a moment, he said with a smile, "Celestial Venerable Mu was so scary last night. His words were so cajoling that he almost tricked me. It's even more brilliant than the deception of taiji. In that case, Tai Yi isn't here."

Qin Mu said leisurely, "Tai Yi is elusive, and even I don't know where he is, so I could only use this method. Did I scare Dao brother?"

"Not bad, not bad."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and said leisurely, "Actually, Tai Yi encountered danger, right? He might even be dead!"

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows.

"If Tai Yi is safe and sound, there's no need for you to go through so much trouble and even risk being seen through by us. All you need to do is tell us that Tai Yi isn't around, and we won't be able to do anything to you. We won't dare to touch you because of Tai Yi who has achieved the Dao."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and said, "It's precisely because Tai Yi has encountered unimaginable dangers and could even die that you didn't hesitate to take such a huge risk to disguise yourself as Tai Yi! Your goal isn't to satisfy your cravings, but to protect this sacred ground and Eternal Peace. I can help you keep the secret."

Qin Mu smiled and said, "But there's a price to pay."

Celestial Venerable Xiao said with a smile, "Anything good in this world has to pay a price. Back then, when I helped you protect Eternal Peace, you also paid a price. It's the same now. Celestial Venerable Mu, you can never escape from my grasp."

Qin Mu snorted coldly and didn't say anything.

"You can save Celestial Venerable Ling, but we need to work together."

Celestial Venerable Xiao said plainly, "When you saved Celestial Venerable Ling, it was when the Grand Emperor died, and it was also when I took back my corporeal body. Do you understand this?"

Qin Mu nodded his head slowly. "I understand."

Celestial Venerable Xiao said with a smile, "I have my tolerance. No matter if it's you, Founding Emperor, Celestial Venerable Yue, or Celestial Venerable Ling, I can tolerate all of you. I can even grant you power and status. As long as you don't reform or try to resist, Celestial Venerable Huo will do very well. Do you understand?"

Qin Mu said, "I understand, Founding Emperor will also understand."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled. "On the day of success, I won't mistreat you."

"Thank you for your grace, Your Majesty."

Celestial Venerable Xiao laughed loudly and turned to leave. He said leisurely, "During the Eternal Peace Calamity, you couldn't defeat me, and it's the same now. When you're preparing to rescue Celestial Venerable Ling, inform me in advance to stop acting on your own. I won't give you a second chance."

"Farewell, Your Majesty."

Qin Mu saw him off and revealed a smile. He said in a low voice, "With Celestial Venerable Xiao's help, saving Celestial Venerable Ling is safe. Rescuing Celestial Venerable Yun is also safe."

He let out a long sigh of relief. He had never felt so relaxed before.

"Celestial Venerable Xiao, it's not that you are old, but I have grown up."

The smile on his face grew wider, and he said in a low voice, "In the past, I was weak and easy to be controlled by you, but now I've grown to the point where I can be your equal. You want to control me, but it's a pity you can't do it anymore. Be careful of cutting yourself."

Ancient Yang God was waiting outside the Hundred Thousand Holy Mountains. Not long later, Celestial Venerable Xiao walked out of the mountain, and Ancient God Sun hurriedly went forward to welcome him. He asked in a low voice, "Dao Brother, how was your discussion with Celestial Venerable Mu?"

"It went very smoothly."

Celestial Venerable Xiao smiled and said, "Celestial Venerable Mu is very tactful, and he has no choice but to be tactful. His biggest backer has already fallen, and he can only rely on me in this world. He's still ambitious, so he will definitely make a move when rescuing Celestial Venerable Ling. However, I will let him know that any action he makes is futile."

He revealed a strong confidence, as if the Celestial Emperor Tai Chu, who had unified the world and controlled the universe, had returned. "When I took back my corporeal body, swallowed the Grand Emperor's primordial spirit, and fought my way to the ultimate void to swallow the Grand Emperor's Dao Tree, I was the strongest existence in this world, an invincible existence! Even if all the Celestial Venerables joined forces, including Celestial Venerable Qin,

Celestial Venerable Mu, Celestial Venerable Yue, and Celestial Venerable Ling, none of them would be my match!"

Ancient God Sun let out a sigh of relief and smiled. "Then congratulations to Dao Brother in advance."

Celestial Venerable Xiao laughed. "When I destroy the Paramita Void and all the masters of creation, achieving the Dao will be easy for me! At that time, the two of you can also achieve the Dao!"

The Ancient Yang God revealed a look of longing.

In the sacred mountain, Qin Mu was still comprehending the Dao markings of the master of Miluo Palace. His mind was focused on them, and the more he studied them, the more awe he felt. The master of Miluo Palace was too talented.

With just this Dao pattern, he was worthy of being the number one person in the 17 universes!

However, it was still difficult for Qin Mu to comprehend the transformation of the Dao pattern in a short period of time. He could only make the power of his Primordial Finger stronger.

He got up and came to the World Crossing Gold Ship. Blind, Granny Si, and the rest were still entering and exiting the ship, searching for every golden hall.

"Mu'er, there are many secrets on this ship."

Granny Si saw him coming and immediately said, "We can see the owner of this ship from time to time! When we were exploring the golden hall, we would meet him from time to time!"

Qin Mu said, "This ship was forged by the master of Miluo Palace to redeem the world. He had poured in too much blood, sweat, and tears on the ship, so his figure is imprinted on the ship. Occasionally, there will be echoes of history."

Granny Si shook her head and said, "Sometimes, it doesn't seem like an echo of history. Occasionally, we will see the true master of Miluo Palace, and we even talked to him before!"

Qin Mu was astonished and shook his head. "The master of Miluo Palace is already dead. What you guys have met is definitely the final moments of history. As for talking to him, it's most likely this ship playing tricks. This ship has a spirit."

Blind had a grim expression as he said, "Mu'er, this ship is indeed strange. What we have seen is definitely not an echo of history. It must be the true master of Miro Palace! Let me bring you to take a look!"

Qin Mu shook his head and laughed, following his footsteps. Blind pushed open the door of a huge hall and said, "We met the master of Miluo Palace here, and he even guided us in cultivation... Eh!"

He revealed a bewildered expression and saw that the interior of the hall was empty. There was no one there.

Blind was bewildered and said, "There were people here earlier! Many people saw it!"

Granny Si, Wei Suifeng, Prince You Ming, and the rest nodded in unison. "We all saw it!"

Qin Mu said with a smile, "Your cultivation is shallow. It's probably because the master of Miluo Palace is too strong and the imprints are too realistic that they affected you, making you treat the flashbacks of history as reality. There's no need to make a fuss. When you guys cultivate to my level, you will be able to see through everything."

Everyone was furious, but there was nothing they could do.

Now, Qin Mu indeed had the right to say that their cultivation was shallow.

Qin Mu sent them off the ship, but the golden ship refused to let them off no matter what. Qin Mu tried his best to persuade them and whispered to the golden ship. After persuading them for a long time, he finally convinced the ship to let them off.

Everyone looked at each other when they saw him muttering to the ship non-stop.

"The pressure on Mu'er is too great, he must have gone crazy."

Granny Si's heart ached, "It's time for him to find a companion..."

Qin Mu sent everyone out of the golden ship and rode it away from the hundred thousand sacred mountains. He thought to himself, 'Is the imprint of the master of Miluo Palace really so strong that it could make an Emperor's Throne Realm existence like Wei Suifeng and Prince You Ming to make a mistake? Hmm, their eyesight is far inferior to mine, so they probably can't differentiate between real and fake...'

As the World Crossing Golden Ship sailed out of the sacred mountain, Qin Mu suddenly saw a figure flashing past one of the golden halls, and his heart jumped.

"Is it an imprint?"

His heart pounded as he went to search, but he couldn't find it.

'Ignore him, I'll go to Carefree Village to meet Founding Emperor and Celestial Venerable Yue first!'

Two months later, the golden ship came to Carefree Village. Along the way, Qin Mu indeed discovered that he wasn't the only one on the ship. He saw other figures flashing by from time to time.

However, when he went to look for it, he couldn't find it.

This figure was like the apparition of the Feathered Forest Guards on the ghost ship. When he looked at it, it would turn into nothingness. Even if he executed unchanging substance divine art, he couldn't freeze that figure.

Founding Emperor came forward to welcome him, and Qin Mu abandoned his distracting thoughts. He went forward and smiled. "Founding Emperor, let me help you achieve the Dao!"

Founding Emperor landed on the ship and examined the golden ship. "I'm still a little away from achieving the Dao. Without the God Execution Stage, it's hard for my Dao Realm to improve. The God Execution Stage of the Ancestral Court is controlled by Heavenly Lady Qiang. I've been to her place, and she took the God Execution Stage away, cutting off my path to attaining the Dao... There are others on your ship!"

Qin Mu's heart jumped, and he hurriedly looked over. However, he didn't see anyone. He smiled and said, "Heavenly Lady Qiang, I've already killed her. Not only did I bring the God Execution Stage, I also brought the God Execution Mysterious Knife. It's enough to perfect your Dao Realm!"

Chapter 1537: The Original Heart As A Sword

"Heavenly Lady Qiang is dead? And she died in your hands?"

Founding Emperor's heart jumped, and he looked at Qin Mu in astonishment. After a moment, he said, "After you cultivate Calamity Sword, your abilities have improved greatly. Even though the treasure sword is sharp, the cultivation of the sword controller shouldn't fall behind. If you rely too much on a sharp weapon, you will lose the motivation to move forward."

Qin Mu took out God Execution Stage and said, "My cultivation has never fallen. In fact, I'm unprecedentedly strong! I can already compete with Celestial Venerables on the same stage! Founding Emperor, at my age back then, what was your cultivation? You don't have to worry about me."

Founding Emperor thought about it. At Qin Mu's age, he was still a small god, far from Qin Mu's current achievements.

It was probably because he had high expectations of him that he was worried that he would degenerate.

On the God Execution Stage, the power of the two divine knives had already recovered by a lot, but they were still not at their peak.

He saw two Blood Fiend Divine Knives intertwining on the God Execution Stage with astonishing power. They severed the primordial spirit, the corporeal body, and the Dao heart!

'These two divine knives don't seem to be as good as before. They can't be compared to the power of the battle in Xuandu.'

Founding Emperor examined them and said in doubt, "The power of the two divine knives is too weak now, so they probably can't help me achieve the Dao. I'm too strong, and the God Execution Stage can't give me much pressure."

Qin Mu raised his eyebrows. The power of the two divine knives on God Execution Stage was incomparably terrifying. Even though they hadn't recovered to their peak, they would still die if they touched them. Founding Emperor actually felt that the power was too shallow.

"The knife is used by humans. It has the God Execution Mysterious Knife but no one can use it, so its power is naturally too weak for you."

Qin Mu's gaze flickered. "Furthermore, what you want isn't pressure, but to comprehend the Dao Heart Realm in the God Execution Stage. How about this, I'll control these two divine knives and lend you a hand. What do you think?"

Founding Emperor raised his eyebrows slightly and smiled. "Alright. However, I'm worried that your abilities aren't enough to control these two divine knives."

Qin Mu twisted his waist, shook his neck, and moved his body. He said with a smile, "In the battle of Xuandu, I held a divine knife and slashed more than one Celestial Venerable. At that time, I didn't control God Execution Mysterious Knife. Now that I have a divine knife, I'm even more worried about you. After all, you're old, and I'm still in my prime."

Founding Emperor said with a smile, "How can gods be old and young? Celestial Venerable Mu is joking."

"Celestial Venerable Qin is too polite."

Qin Mu raised his hand and invited him. "In that case, Celestial Venerable Qin, shall we go on stage?"

Founding Emperor grabbed the sheath of Carefree Sword with his left hand and slowly ascended the stage.

Qin Mu rose into the air and came to the top of the God Execution Stage. He floated between the two God Execution Mysterious Knives, and the two divine knives were like two bloodthirsty dragons that circled around him.

He narrowed his eyes and raised his palm. The blood dragon slithered past his palm, and the scales were rough and sharp as they rubbed against his palm.

His palm was bleeding, but the two evil dragons seemed incomparably docile.

During this period of time, he had already refined the God Execution Stage and the God Execution Stage. He had also refined the two God Execution Mysterious Knives and refined them with ease.

Below, Founding Emperor resisted the baleful aura of the divine knife and walked towards the divine platform step by step.

Around him, there seemed to be layers of formless sword path domains. The knife lights of God Execution Stage flashed, and when they invaded his domain, one could see sword lights clashing with the knife lights.

To Qin Mu, the God Execution Stage only had thirty steps, but to Founding Emperor, there were thirty-five steps.

This was the peculiarity of the God Execution Stage. The higher the cultivation of the Dao Realm, the more steps there would be on the God Execution Stage. The power of the divine knives on the stage would also be stronger!

Finally, Founding Emperor took his 35th step and ascended the God Execution Stage!

Back then, Qin Mu, Butcher, and the rest of the knife practitioners had worked together to reach the God Execution Stage. They had long mobilized their divine knives and ultimate arts, but when Founding Emperor had reached the 35th level of the God Execution Stage, he had never drawn his sword.

The two heads of the God Execution Mysterious Knife paused slightly before pouncing down.

Qin Mu's gaze landed on Founding Emperor's body and searched for his flaws, allowing the two divine knives to attack on their own.

On the divine platform, Founding Emperor seemed to be taking a leisurely stroll. He pulled out his sword and swung his hand, forcing the two God Execution Mysterious Knives back again.

His sword path was too strong, and using the God Execution Stage to sharpen his sword path seemed to be slightly difficult because it was very difficult for God Execution Mysterious Knife to injure him.

His Dao heart was too strong. With such a strong Dao heart, the God Execution Stage that severed the Dao heart to sharpen it was useless to him.

At his level, it was indeed hard for him to improve.

Back then, this was also the reason why he wanted to reach the God Execution Stage during the battle of Xuandu.

He was too strong. If he wanted to achieve the Dao, he needed a lot of training. Heavenly Lady Qiang was a Celestial Venerable. With the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife, she could stimulate his potential and help him achieve the Dao!

Now, the power of God Execution Mysterious Knife had been greatly reduced, and he could no longer feel the pressure!

Suddenly, the blood-colored knife lights that covered the sky and earth vanished. Two divine knives rose up, and Founding Emperor couldn't help raising his head to look.

There were no clouds in the blue sky above his head. The sky was clear and he could almost see the stars in the sky.

Founding Emperor narrowed his eyes. He saw Qin Mu bringing the two divine knives and spiraling into the sky, getting further away from God Execution Stage. Soon, Qin Mu was as far away as a tiny ant.

Founding Emperor raised his head and looked at Qin Mu from afar. Qin Mu was still far away and had already reached the outer space of Carefree Village. Only then did he stop.

Founding Emperor raised his eyebrows and stabbed Carefree Sword into the sheath with a whoosh. His right hand shook, and he moved his five fingers. Only then did he hold on to the sword hilt, ready to strike.

In outer space, Qin Mu held onto the Blood Fiend God Execution Knife and shook it forcefully. The two divine knives merged together and transformed into a divine knife.

This knife was completely blood red and used the dragon's head as a weapon, the dragon's fin as a blade, and the dragon's spine as a backbone. It had the unparalleled baleful qi of killing Heaven Duke!

Qin Mu gripped his knife, squatted, and gathered strength. He suddenly grinned and took a step forward!

At this moment, it was as if a meteor had suddenly appeared in the sky above Carefree Village. The meteor broke through the sky and entered the atmosphere of Carefree Village. At first, it was dim, but as it fell, it became brighter.

That light was blood-colored, and it dyed Carefree Village red. When it came to the end, it was like a sea of blood!

At the same time, the entire God Execution Stage shone brightly, and the natural markings of the Great Dao lit up. Suddenly, blood light surged upwards like a tide!

The knife light and the blood light merged into one. Founding Emperor raised his head to look, but he couldn't see where the knife light and the blood light were!

Suddenly, a knife mark appeared on Founding Emperor's face. Before God Execution Mysterious Knife could reach him, a wound had already appeared on his face!

Meanwhile, the blood in the wound on his face was actually flowing upwards. The qi and blood in his body were also floating and continuously flowing towards the wound!

"As expected of the number one ominous weapon in the world!"

Founding Emperor couldn't help becoming excited, and he pulled out his sword. The sword light gathered with his blood, and his Sword Dao fused into the droplets of blood that flew up.

Suddenly, a few crisp sounds rang out. The instant his fresh blood collided with God Execution Mysterious Knife, the sword path hidden in the blood suddenly exploded!

Founding Emperor's eyes lit up. He finally saw God Execution Mysterious Knife in the sea of blood!

Carefree Sword met the God Execution Mysterious Knife in the blood-colored tide, and his sword path burst forth from this sword. In an instant, thirty-five heavens of the sword realm appeared in the blood light!

Boom!

The sea of blood above God Execution Stage exploded, and the crazy knife lights and sword lights tangled together. In the blink of an eye, Founding Emperor was covered in blood and wounds everywhere!

This wasn't Qin Mu's personal power, but the power of God Execution Mysterious Knife and God Execution Stage.

This God Execution Stage was extremely marvelous. Standing on the God Execution Stage, however many heavens there were in the Dao Realm, the God Execution Stage would give birth to as many heavens of the Dao Realm. Qin Mu's own knife path realm was only twenty-six heavens. Only by working together with Butcher and the rest could he raise his knife path to thirty heavens, so he definitely wouldn't be able to hurt Founding Emperor.

However, by borrowing the God Execution Stage, he could execute the thirty-five heavens of the Dao Realm!

This was the power of God Execution Stage and also the power of Founding Emperor.

Without Founding Emperor, an existence of the 35 heavens of the Dao Realm, standing on the God Execution Stage, he couldn't control the power of the 35 heavens of the Dao Realm!

With the power of God Execution Mysterious Knife, he had already injured Founding Emperor!

It was Founding Emperor's first time encountering such a fierce attack. The overwhelming knife light made him feel like he had no way to defend against it. Not only that, the terrifying knife light was pervasive, slashing at his flesh and primordial spirit!

Even his Dao heart was invaded by the knife light and was riddled with holes!

God Execution Mysterious Knife, combined with God Execution Stage and Qin Mu, who was a strong existence that was proficient in knife path, Founding Emperor actually fell into a passive state!

He saw Qin Mu in the blood light. The black knife split into two and then transformed into another. The length changed, sometimes far, sometimes close. It was like a gale, lightning, or a storm. It was unimaginably fast!

Qin Mu attacked him from all angles, and even his Dao Realm couldn't defend against it. The sword realm was also split apart by the two divine knives again!

Even though the injuries on his corporeal body and primordial spirit were severe, what was worse was the knife marks on his Dao heart.

God Execution Mysterious Knife attacked again like Dao Query, scolding his Dao heart and his actions, making him doubt himself and deny himself!

He had never seen such an attack before and didn't know how to defend against it.

For the first time, he was hesitant and indecisive.

His unbreakable Dao heart became weak at this moment. He seemed to see the achievements of his life in the blood light, his failures, and the consequences of his decision when Founding Emperor Calamity erupted.

He saw that during the Founding Emperor Calamity, he had brought the strongest force of the Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens to seek refuge in Carefree Village. After they left, the people under the protection of the Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens had lost their homes, their wives and children scattered, and countless living beings had died miserably at the hands of the gods and devils of the celestial heavens!

He saw the suffering and helplessness he had faced in the natural disasters and man-made disasters that he had promised to protect their lives. He saw them crying and wailing, but he couldn't fulfill his promise.

He saw his old subordinates despairing and turning into stone statues.

He saw Founding Emperor Era turning into Great Ruins, the Heavenly Works God Race dying miserably, Saint Woodcutter's disappointment, and First Ancestor Human Emperor bringing the survivors of Founding Emperor Era to survive.

He saw First Ancestor Human Emperor transforming into a stone statue in Little Jade Capital out of guilt and refusing to wake up.

This was Founding Emperor's sin, yet First Ancestor Human Emperor had to bear it.

Founding Emperor's Dao heart wavered.

Qin Mu's knife light made him waver. He couldn't live his life without guilt. Qin Mu had used the marvel of the Dao of God Execution Stage to strike out the guilt in his Dao heart!

Swoosh!

A blood-stained knife light fell, and Founding Emperor raised his sword to block it. However, he was forced to kneel on the ground. God Execution Mysterious Knife pressed down on Carefree Sword, and Carefree Sword stabbed into his shoulder.

He knelt on the ground and seemed to have returned to the past, back to the moment when he first held the sword.

In his hazy vision, he saw his master, a nameless swordsman. When he knelt down and begged him to teach him sword skills, that elderly swordsman's voice rang out in his Dao heart, "Qin Ye, why did you learn sword skills?"

In the mud, a young child raised his head, his eyes filled with determination. "I learned the sword to protect those who suffered and were unjust like me!"

"I learned the sword so that I could have the power to raze the world of injustice and protect the people!"

"When I learn the sword, I will use the sword as a plow to plow out the river, preventing the flood from flooding out and preventing the gods from descending disasters. When I learn the sword, I will use the sword as a weapon to wipe out the ferocious beasts, eradicate the demons, and create a plan for the gods to return peace to the world!"

...

"Can you do it?"

"I can!"

That elderly swordsman pressed the sword in his hand on Qin Ye's shoulder and smiled. "Qin Ye, don't forget, this is your original intention. Everything you do in the future can't go against your original intention."

In the blood light, Founding Emperor, who was covered in fresh blood, raised his head and looked at the two bloodthirsty evil dragons. The eyes of the dragons seemed to be mocking him for his actions over the years, mocking him for forgetting what his original intention was!

Founding Emperor's face was covered in tears, and his eyes were filled with tears of blood.

Pa.

The Carefree Sword in his hand suddenly exploded into fine powder.

This Carefree Sword that had accompanied him in countless battles had shattered into pieces.

However, there was still a sword in his hand that was shining brightly!

His Sword Dao had no worries, only his original heart was left.

The original heart was the sword.

Chapter 1538: Sword Dao, Zenith Heaven

It was a sword formed from Founding Emperor's pure Sword Dao, and it was also a sword that he had washed away all the guilt in his Dao heart.

Carefree Sword represented Carefree Village. He used his sword path as a blueprint to forge Carefree Village's 33 heavens, hiding it in Carefree Sword and bringing it to the void on the other shore.

Building Carefree Village and moving Carefree Village to Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens was the most important decision he had made in his life. It was also the correct decision, but it was also the most criticized decision.

Now, Carefree Sword was shattered, but this wasn't Founding Emperor denying himself.

He never thought that he had done wrong. Instead, he felt that he hadn't done well enough and that his actions had let down the people of Founding Emperor Era.

His Sword Dao had sublimated at this moment.

The guilt he felt from his previous actions was an obstruction for his Dao Heart Realm to advance one step further, becoming an inner demon in his heart, preventing him from taking the final step.

He had a strong appearance and gave people a feeling that his Dao heart was incomparably stable. He was the Founding Emperor that no one could change, the Founding Emperor that no one could defeat!

He was the god of Carefree Village!

As long as he was around, Founding Emperor Era would be around!

As long as he was still alive, Founding Emperor Era would never fall!

But in reality, he was never a god. He was just a person.

He was also weak, hesitant, and indecisive. He also had pain in his Dao heart, injuries in his Dao heart, and inner demons in his Dao heart.

When Qin Mu used the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife to peel away the strong exterior of his Dao heart, slicing open his Dao heart layer by layer, revealing his original heart, the pain and inner demon in his Dao heart would be the strongest. It was also the time when he was the easiest to break down.

However, it was also the time for his Dao heart to ascend!

In order to prevent the tragedy from repeating itself, he had to wash away the pain in his Dao heart and the devil in his heart. He had to wash away the guilt so that he wouldn't have the same guilt and regret in the future!

The Carefree Sword in his hand shattered, and his Dao heart soared. With the initial heart as the sword, the moment the sword was formed, all of his Sword Dao fused together!

The blood and knife lights on God Execution Stage were drowned out by the light of the Dao Sword and shattered. In the blood light, the God Execution Mysterious Knife in Qin Mu's hand was broken inch by inch, forcing Qin Mu to retreat and resist with all his might. However, the sword light was like the

sword path, penetrating through every pore, causing countless wounds to appear in an instant!

Qin Mu had no choice but to leave the God Execution Stage. However, the sword lights on the God Execution Stage grew stronger. Layers of sword path grew and swept through Carefree Village's heaven and earth, attacking the void on the other shore. Even the void on the other shore couldn't hide this sharp edge.

A sword light suddenly appeared in the void, shining brightly. It was the Sword Glory World.

The light of that sword path shone on the thousands of worlds in the heavens, making everyone who cultivated the sword to suddenly sense the universe. The sword path suddenly became incomparably clear and dazzling, making all the sword cultivators suddenly see an incomparably majestic figure, an incomparably bright sword light!

The Sword Dao was rising and sublimating, imprinting layers of void, reaching the deepest depths of the void, reaching the ultimate extreme!

Eternal Peace, Dao Academy.

Village Chief was currently teaching the younger generation of Eternal Peace how to use a sword. At this moment, he raised his head with a solemn expression and looked up into the void, his eyes filled with hot tears.

He felt the birth of an undying Great Dao.

This was the peak of the Great Dao that he had dreamed of.

In the ancestral court, Jiang Baigui and Emperor Yanfeng walked one after another. Jiang Baigui suddenly raised his head, and he had a solemn expression as if he was making a pilgrimage. He saluted from afar before continuing forward.

Emperor Yanfeng asked curiously, "Baigui, what are you paying your respects to?"

"I'm paying respect to the one who achieved the Dao by the sword."

Jiang Baigui had a solemn expression. "Today, someone achieved the Dao and became a monument of the sword Dao."

At this moment, no matter where they were, everyone who cultivated the sword path couldn't help having a solemn and dignified expression. At the same time, they paid their respects in the same direction. The sword in their hands, the sword pouch on their backs, the sword case, and the sword pellet they raised were all delighted for that person who had achieved the Dao.

The sword light danced in the air, feeling the unimaginable power of the Great Dao of Heaven and Earth.

Meanwhile, in Carefree Village, Yan Yunxi, Guan Cha, Han Tang, and the other heavenly teachers raised their heads to look at the sword light, their emotions surging.

The day had finally come!

The Founding Emperor Celestial Heavens had transformed into Carefree Village, and from then on, they had accumulated a stomach full of grievances. Even when Qin Mu came to Carefree Village and woke up the people of Carefree Village to reignite their fighting spirit, their stomach full of grievances never vanished.

Because they were still beaten up.

The army of gods and devils of the celestial heavens attacked the Great Void and took over the land of the Great Void, forcing them to retreat into the void of the Paramita World.

Their resentment had turned into anger, and they always cowered and didn't dare to fight. They were indeed angry.

Yet Founding Emperor achieved the Dao!

This meant that they could finally counterattack!

In the distance, Woodcutter Wen Tiange seemed to be much calmer. He looked at that sword light and thought of the day forty thousand years ago when he met Founding Emperor and had a detailed conversation with him, making him think that they were close friends.

From then on, they embarked on a legendary path.

Achieving the Dao in the Postcelestial Realm was the goal they had set at the start, and now, they had finally achieved it.

"However, the sword Dao is only the first step. The path of Postcelestial and the three hundred and sixty postcelestial Great Daos are the goals of Founding Emperor's reform!"

At this moment, Qin Mu had already left God Execution Stage. The pressure from Founding Emperor Qin Ye on God Execution Stage was too great. He was covered in blood and injuries, but his blood was flowing backward, and his wounds were healing rapidly.

He was also a sword cultivator. At that moment, he could also sense that the Sword Dao was a kind of Great Dao that was accepted by heaven and earth, becoming the Great Dao of heaven and earth.

As for Founding Emperor, one of the nine Celestial Venerables of the Dragon Han Era, he seemed to be imprinted in heaven and earth, becoming eternal!

At Qin Mu's waist, the Calamity Sword vibrated gently and gave off a light sword hum. The Sword Dao had become an eternal Great Dao, making the Calamity Sword very excited.

What was excited wasn't Qin Mu's Calamity Sword, but the sword path that Qin Mu cultivated.

"I suppose all the experts of the sword path in the world can feel this great joy?"

Qin Mu revealed a smile and looked at Founding Emperor on God Execution Stage with gratification. His heart was filled with pride and joy.

This person who had achieved the Dao was created by him, so he was naturally filled with pride!

On the God Execution Stage, the God Execution Mysterious Knife had already shattered and turned into baleful aura. It swirled around Founding Emperor Hu Xiao, but it was still hard to form.

Founding Emperor's Sword Dao was too strong, and it made God Execution Mysterious Knife unable to recover its full state.

Qin Mu looked up and saw layers of void opening up. The incomparably sharp sword path was imprinted in layers of void, and in every void, there was the figure of Founding Emperor.

In next to no time, the Sword Dao was branded onto the 35th level of the sky!

In the past, Founding Emperor had also imprinted his Sword Dao in the thirty-five voids, but that imprint was a small area. This time, his Sword Dao was imprinted in all corners of the thirty-five voids, and it was everywhere!

His sword path was like layers of heavens that spread out in the void. From Supreme Emperor Heaven to Jade Pure Realm, they covered the entire void.

Qin Mu suppressed the excitement in his heart and watched as Founding Emperor's Sword Dao broke through the 35 voids and came to the Ultimate Void!

He quietly waited for the arrival of this scene that would be engraved in the history of the entire universe!

Tai Yi achieved the Dao easily, but he wasn't a native living being of this universe.

The Grand Emperor achieved the Dao, but he was only a half-finished product, a defective product.

Tai Chu and Celestial Venerable Hao achieved the Dao, but they could only stay in the Celestial Heavens Realm for a short period of time. They couldn't imprint the ultimate void yet.

Celestial Empress' sister achieved the Dao, but the two of them transformed into one person. They were crazy and didn't know how to imprint their Great Dao into the ultimate void.

Only Founding Emperor Qin Ye, if he could imprint the Ultimate Void with his sword path, he would be the first person to achieve the Dao in this universe!

When the Ultimate Void Cave opened, it was a cold and lonely void. There was nothing there, and it was incomparably dangerous. There was almost nothing that could remain there.

No matter if it was human or object, as long as they entered the ultimate void, they would be blown by the cold and lonely wind, becoming infinitely thin and infinitely wide. The distance between the particles of matter and particles was infinitely far.

There was no quality or temperature there, only coldness.

The Void Bridge blocked the army of the celestial heavens. Even Celestial Venerables couldn't cross it, but the ultimate void was countless times more dangerous than the 35th void!

Only the true Dao could be imprinted there forever.

When Founding Emperor's Sword Dao entered, it rose and spread out in the cold silence, forming a Great Overarching Sword Dao Heaven.

The area paved by the Great Overarching Sword Dao Skill Great Overarching Heaven grew wider. In this Great Overarching Heaven, there was suddenly a sword light that trembled gently. A tender shoot grew in the Great Overarching Heaven, growing at a speed visible to the naked eye into a towering tree.

It was a World Tree, and it was also a Dao Tree of Sword Dao.

The Dao Tree grew from a sapling into a huge tree. It grew taller, and its area of coverage became wider. The crown of the tree was lush and verdant, and it made the Great Overarching Sword Dao look like a strange sky sculpted from beautiful jade.

Suddenly, a flower bud grew on the Dao Tree, and the sword path produced a Dao flower there.

The flower bud trembled slightly, and the petals swirled and split apart. The thirty-six petals swirled and bloomed, and the stamens were sparkling like jade swords.

This Dao flower was intoxicating. Looking at it from afar and not smelling its fragrance, one could see the sharpness and vastness of the sword path as well as its supreme power!

On the God Execution Stage, Founding Emperor's aura became stronger, and his cultivation rose steadily. The Dao Flower also became more vibrant, and the Dao Tree also became more sturdy.

Qin Mu clenched his fists tightly and quietly waited for that crucial moment.

After an unknown period of time, Founding Emperor's aura accumulated to its peak, and he suddenly became calm again. He walked down the God Execution Stage step by step.

Qin Mu was stunned and shouted, "Celestial Venerable Qin, where's your Dao fruit?"

Founding Emperor walked down and shook his head. "My Sword Dao is used up."

Qin Mu was furious. "What do you mean by that?"

"It's just that my Sword Dao foundation is used up, so I can't let the Dao Flower end."

Founding Emperor's tone was very calm as he said unhurriedly, "I feel that my spirit is compatible with the Great Overarching Heaven. In an instant, my Dao heart became incomparably vast, as though a new heaven and earth had appeared in front of my eyes. At this moment, I'm both excited and calm."

He talked tirelessly about his comprehension when he was forming the path, and he said, "I suddenly realized that achieving the Dao isn't the end. There are still realms after achieving the path. When I comprehended this realm just now, it was profound. Words couldn't describe it, and my consciousness couldn't describe it. I couldn't help but immerse myself in it, and I realized how shallow I was."

Qin Mu couldn't help being fascinated by the Great Overarching Heaven. He muttered, "I can gnaw it for many years again..."

He suddenly came to his senses and said seriously, "I killed Heavenly Lady Qiang and seized the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife to help you achieve the Dao. I helped you achieve the Dao with Celestial Venerable Ling and Celestial Venerable Yun! Founding Emperor, are you confident?"

Founding Emperor smiled.

Chapter 1539: Slaughtering Out Of Carefree Village

Qin Mu saw his smile and couldn't help smiling.

After Founding Emperor walked down the God Execution Stage, the two God Execution Mysterious Knives on the God Execution Stage gradually gathered together and recovered to their original state. However, it had been severed once by Founding Emperor's supreme sword path. Now that it had recovered, the two evil dragons were also exhausted and no longer looked as fierce as before.

Qin Mu was secretly regretful and said, "During the trip to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court, I even obtained all of the Heavenly Dao Dao weapons from God Emperor Lang Xuan. In addition to the Heaven Fiend in God Execution Mysterious Knife, there are fifty Heavenly Dao. I want to combine the fifty Heavenly Dao into one and refine it into a unique Heavenly Dao treasure. Do you think that's possible?"

Founding Emperor revealed a look of astonishment. "You even killed God Emperor Lang Xuan?"

Qin Mu said humbly, "I don't dare to kill them. I only defeated the seven Celestial Venerables, and the seven Celestial Venerables teamed up to attack me, so I beat them up. Lang Xuan is just one of them. Of course, I didn't have the chance to kill Lang Xuan, so I could only snatch the forty-eight Heavenly Dao weapons from him."

Founding Emperor was even more astonished. "Defeating the seven Celestial Venerables? And they were the ones who attacked you together?"

Qin Mu was pleased.

Founding Emperor pondered and said, "There must be something strange about the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court. It restricted the abilities of the seven Celestial Venerables, but it didn't limit your abilities. They didn't have the power to resist, so they were defeated by you. I haven't been to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court before..."

Qin Mu said resentfully, "I'm not here to listen to you analyze the reason. Do you have a way to refine the Heavenly Dao Treasure?"

Founding Emperor shook his head. "There are specialties in every profession. I'm not good at the Heavenly Dao."

Qin Mu hesitated for a moment. The one who was most skilled in the Heavenly Dao in the world was naturally Heaven Duke. However, the reborn Heaven Duke was currently in Youdu, suffering in hellfire.

Yet Qin Mu couldn't enter Youdu!

"I want to take a look at the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court."

Founding Emperor said, "I feel that there are two places in the ancestral court that are extremely attractive to me, a person who has achieved the Dao. They tempt me to go there. One of them is your territory, and the other is the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court."

Qin Mu's expression changed slightly, and he said resolutely, "You don't want to go to the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court!"

Founding Emperor took a glance at him and revealed a puzzled expression.

Qin Mu said solemnly, "Tai Yi went there and ended up in the fourth universe, unable to return. The Jade Capital City of the ancestral court is far more terrifying than you can imagine. There's a sacred place there, and there are seven to eight Dao fruits hanging from the sacred Dao Tree! If you go there, you won't be able to return alive!"

Founding Emperor was silent for a moment before smiling. "Don't worry, I know my limits."

Qin Mu stared at him fiercely, and Founding Emperor said, "I'm really not going. If you say I'm not going, I'm not going."

Qin Mu snorted and let out a shaky breath. He said solemnly, "You are like a silly roe deer. The more you say you won't go, the more you will go. If you must go, it's up to you. However, you must go there after saving Celestial Venerable Yun and Celestial Venerable Ling. You can die there however you want."

He paused for a moment and asked curiously, "You said earlier that you sensed two places in the ancestral court that were attractive to you. My sacred ground is naturally very powerful. However, what I want to know more is, other than the ancestral court, do you sense any other places that are attractive to you?"

Founding Emperor said, "The Great Overarching Heaven is omnipresent, countless times larger than this universe. When my Great Dao was imprinted in the Great Overarching Heaven, I could indeed sense some mysterious places in the universe. You should know one of them, it's the place where the remaining survivors of Crimson Light are."

Qin Mu's expression changed slightly, and he asked, "You have become a Dao, can you sense anything strange there?"

"There are abnormal Great Dao ripples."

Founding Emperor said, "However, just like the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court and the sacred grounds of Black Mountain, I can't see the depth there."

Qin Mu's heart jumped. 'Could that be the place Tai Yi wanted me to follow the map to save him?'

"Other than that, there's another place that I can't see through."

Founding Emperor continued, "That place even made me feel some fear."

Qin Mu's eyes sparkled as he stared at him, waiting for him to continue.

Suddenly, Founding Emperor said indifferently, "Who's the silly roe deer?"

"Me!"

Qin Mu admitted it readily and hurried him, "Tell me quickly, which place made you feel unfathomable!"

"Below the Ruins of End."

Founding Emperor said, "That is also a place my Sword Dao can't enter."

Qin Mu was astonished and raised his eyebrows. "Ruins of End?"

"It's not the Ruins of End, it's below the Ruins of End."

Founding Emperor said, "I sense that when my Sword Dao extends there, it will be swallowed by a dark and lightless hole, and all senses will vanish. That place will even make my Sword Dao tremble in fear."

Qin Mu frowned slightly and walked around.

He had been to the two places Founding Emperor had mentioned before. He had entered the floating world of the remaining survivors of Crimson Light to work together with the Crimson Light God Race, but he knew nothing about that place. He only knew that Celestial Venerable Yue had been there before and had almost not made it out alive.

In the abyss of the Ruins of End, he found Lei Yuanmu's corpse and Celestial Venerable Ling's hairpin there. As for the depths of the abyss, he had also entered it before, but he had used the twin lotuses to enter the depths of the abyss.

He didn't know what was inside the abyss.

'These two places are indeed good places to hide things. Founding Emperor solemnly mentioned these two places, and they are on par with the Ancestral Court's Jade Capital City and the World Tree. Looks like these two places might be places that are marked by the easy geographical map...'

Founding Emperor took a glance at him and said indifferently, "You better give up on exploring these few places. The dangers there are beyond your imagination. Even I don't dare to say I can escape unscathed."

Qin Mu said indifferently, "Don't worry, I know my limits."

Founding Emperor frowned, as if he had used this sentence to brush Qin Mu off.

Qin Mu also discovered this point, and the two of them were silent for a moment. Suddenly, they said in unison, "Neither of us is allowed to go!"

Just as he said that, the two of them looked at each other and suddenly burst into laughter.

Qin Mu got up and put away the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife. He said leisurely, "There's no time to waste on saving Celestial Venerable Ling, the sooner the better! Prepare yourself!"

Founding Emperor nodded his head gently.

Qin Mu rose into the sky and landed on the World Crossing Gold Ship. He inadvertently saw another figure on the ship.

Founding Emperor also noticed this and frowned slightly. He had already achieved the Dao, but he still couldn't see who was on the ship.

"Wait for my news, we shall meet again at Eternal Peace's Surging River!" Qin Mu waved his sleeves, and the World Crossing Golden Ship sailed away from the Paramita Void.

Founding Emperor saw him off, then turned back and went to the highest heaven of Carefree Village, the Grand Pure Land.

He personally struck the war drum and gathered the important ministers of Carefree Village's 33 heavens.

This war drum was a war drum used to mobilize the war drums of Carefree Village's 33 heavens. When the drum sounded, all the civil officials in charge of the battle preparations had to head to the Grand Pure Land.

Founding Emperor stopped beating the drum and sat in front of the huge drum that was several yards tall. He closed his eyes and didn't move.

Four days later, he opened his eyes, and on the plaza in front of the huge drum, tens of thousands of soldiers stood there in neat formation, not making a sound.

During these four days, people continuously came from all over the place. However, after everyone came here, they didn't make any sound. Instead, they quietly returned to their positions and waited quietly.

Celestial Venerable Yue also came here. When she saw this, she couldn't help but praise Founding Emperor's strict management.

Founding Emperor stood up, and his gaze was as sharp as a sword as he swept his gaze across the faces of the new generation and the older generation.

"I have already achieved the Dao."

His voice rang out, neither high nor low, but it was vigorous and powerful. Not only did his voice spread throughout the plaza, it even reached Ping Yutian, Long Tian, and Yu Longtian, all the way to Supreme Emperor Heaven, allowing everyone in Carefree Village to hear his words.

"I have already achieved the Dao and have enough power. There's no need for you guys to stay here anymore. It's time for Carefree Village to leave the Paramita Void."

His voice was clearly transmitted into everyone's ears. His words were plain and simple, just like his Sword Dao, returning to simplicity.

"The real Carefree Village doesn't exist in this world. It doesn't exist in the void of the Paramita World, and neither does it exist in the outside world."

He took a step forward and walked past the old generals. "After we go to the outside world, it will be even more dangerous than here. More people will die."

At this moment, Qin Mu was standing on the World Crossing Gold Ship, sailing away from the Land of the Great Void and into the thousands of worlds in the heavens. He looked at the Primordial Realm that was getting closer, his gaze deep and distant.

At the same time, in the void on the other shore, Founding Emperor's voice exploded in everyone's ears. "I'm going to bring all of you to the Primordial Realm, to the place where Carefree Village originated from, to the place where your ancestors lived. There, they threw away their heads and spilled their blood. Every inch of land has their blood and sweat, and every inch of land has the corpses of your ancestors buried!"

On the World Crossing Gold Ship, Qin Mu looked at Eternal Peace. Over there, Eternal Peace's fate energy was flourishing.

He revealed a smile and steered the golden ship towards Surging River.

"Some of you are old generals that have followed me in battle, some of you were born in Carefree Village, and some of you have never left this place your entire lives, thinking that this is your hometown."

"But that's not it!"

"Home is where your ancestors lived!"

"If you leave this time, you might die in battle outside. Your family and friends might die outside. Your husbands, wives, and even your children might die in battle!"

"In fact, your surname and your race will not leave behind any bloodline!"

"However, we must go there, we must return there! Because that place is the land of our ancestors! Because that place is the place where we will live and reproduce for generations to come!"

"There's no Carefree Village there. The entire universe and all the worlds don't have Carefree Village! However, we have to rely on our own hands, our sweat, our blood, and our tough bones to build our Carefree Village!"

"We once had an incomparably brilliant civilization there. There were countless ancestors who fought for their dreams and for their impossible dreams! We were failures, failures who were forced out of the Primordial Realm, but we weren't always failures!"

"We have to fight back!"

Founding Emperor's sword qi pierced through the sky as he shouted, "Fight back with me, for the spirits of our ancestors in heaven, for the glory of our past! Fight back!"

"Come! Let's kill our way out of Carefree Village together!"

The World Crossing Golden Ship stopped at the source of the Surging River. Qin Mu walked down the golden ship, and with a raise of his hand, the golden ship became smaller, flying into the heart of his brows.

"Celestial Venerable Ling, I'm here."

Chapter 1540: The First Battle

At the source of Surging River, the celestial river had already changed its course along with the celestial heavens' migration to the ancestral court, returning to its original position. At this moment, there were no longer any magnificent currents in Surging River Dao.

The river was still there, but the celestial river had already floated into the sky.

There was still water in the river, but it was shallow and murky. There were only fish, prawns, and water dwellers in the water. The dragons that had originally lived here had already migrated into the sky with the celestial river and built gorgeous palaces in the sky.

However, there were many gods and devils stationed around the river, waiting for them.

When the seven Celestial Venerables visited the sacred grounds of Black Mountain, Celestial Venerable Huo, Celestial Venerable Gong, and Celestial Empress Yin heard that Qin Mu had come to rescue Celestial Venerable Ling, so they rushed over in a hurry. However, they didn't manage to find him.

Their positions were extraordinary, and they had been waiting for Qin Mu for a long time, so they naturally couldn't stay here forever. The gods and devils that were stationed here were their subordinates.

Qin Mu looked around and saw that the gods and devils had already set up camp here and built small god cities. They looked like they were facing a great enemy.

In those camps and god cities, god messengers left quickly, probably to inform Celestial Venerable Huo and the rest.

Qin Mu didn't mind and came to the side of a god city. He smiled and said, "Who's going to inform Celestial Venerable Xiao with me?"

The general in the city trembled in fear and shouted, "Celestial Venerable Mu, don't be so arrogant. This isn't a place where you can behave atrociously..."

Qin Mu swept his gaze over and saw a abyss of the Ruins of End above that god city.

The guard general's face was pale, and all the gods and devils in the city didn't dare to move.

The abyss of the Ruins of End spun, and a huge gravitational wave locked onto all of them. As long as the power of the abyss burst forth, it could swallow them whole!

Qin Mu had a kind expression and smiled. "There's no need to be afraid. I'm a Celestial Venerable after all, not a devil that kills gods without blinking. Who will go with me to learn about Celestial Venerable?"

"I'll go now!"

The general hurriedly transformed into a beam of divine light and escaped into the distance, heading straight for the nearest Spirit Energy Mutual Shift Bridge.

Qin Mu dispersed the divine art of the Ruins of End and walked into the god city. He sat down on the city tower, and the gods and devils in the city were silent like cicadas in the winter. They didn't dare to speak. A few of the gods and devils were quick-witted, and they hurriedly served fragrant tea, fine wine, and dried fruits. They then ordered the songstresses to come forward and play silk bamboo, singing and dancing to cheer the Celestial Venerables up.

Qin Mu opened his mouth, and the goddess beside him hurriedly placed the peeled purple jade grape into his mouth. Even the seeds were picked out.

Qin Mu ate the grapes and pursed his lips. Immediately, a goddess brought a cup of fragrant tea to his mouth.

Qin Mu drank his tea and saw the graceful figure of the dance girl. Her dance was elegant and moving, and her singing was also heartfelt. He couldn't help raising his hands.

The goddesses on both sides hurriedly grabbed the hands of this Celestial Venerable and applauded him.

Clap clap clap!

Qin Mu clapped his hands and praised, "This is great. This song praises the soldiers that sacrificed themselves for the celestial heavens in the battle of Yang Valley, right? This song praises the loyalty and filial heart of the soldiers of the celestial heavens. They are loyal, righteous, and courageous. They would rather die than bend, they would rather die than submit. This is great! This song is so good, I almost cried!"

The celestial heavens' divine generals in the city tower laughed awkwardly. A divine general said, "The one singing is my daughter. Shall we send her to your room tonight, Celestial Venerable?"

Qin Mu turned sideways and said, "Your daughter has a good voice, so her mother isn't bad either..."

That divine general hurriedly said, "If Celestial Venerable likes it, you can also send it to Celestial Venerable's room..."

Qin Mu laughed loudly, and the divine generals in the city tower also laughed along with him. Suddenly, Qin Mu's face turned cold, and the smiles on the faces of the soldiers also vanished. The city tower was silent, and even the sound of silk bamboo had stopped.

Qin Mu slowly opened his mouth, and the goddess beside him hurriedly placed the peeled grapes into his hands. Only then did the generals of the celestial heavens let out a sigh of relief and started to play the zither again.

Suddenly, Qin Mu stood up and laughed. "Grand Emperor, you're finally here!"

Si Zhu's voice stopped, and everyone in the city tower looked at Qin Mu in unison. "Celestial Venerable Mu, you are seeking your own death!"

"I've already warned you not to be delusional!"

"Don't try to save Celestial Venerable Ling!"

Qin Mu laughed loudly as he walked out of the city tower. He saw all the gods and devils of the celestial heavens looking at him. There were a thousand people and a thousand faces, but they were all from the Grand Emperor alone.

"Yet you insisted on going your own way and courted death in every way possible!"

Over ten thousand gods and devils in the city let out world-shaking shouts. "I don't even need to do it personally, the other Celestial Venerables will kill you!"

Qin Mu looked at the camps of the other Celestial Venerables in the distance. In those camps and god cities, gods and devils turned their necks to look at him. The scene was extremely strange.

On both sides of the Surging River, the army of the celestial heavens said in unison, "In the past, I could tolerate you, but now, I can't tolerate you!"

Qin Mu raised his hand, and the God Execution Stage flew out from his Spirit Embryo Divine Treasure. The two God Execution Mysterious Knives were like two evil dragons entangling each other on the God Execution Stage, giving off an overflowing baleful aura.

"Grand Emperor, have you seen the God Execution Stage and the God Execution Mysterious Knife?"

Qin Mu smiled and said leisurely, "Heavenly Lady Qiang's reincarnation has already been killed by me, and the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife are in my hands. Don't you understand?"

In the surroundings, the gazes of the countless gods and devils in the camp and the god city fell on the God Execution Stage and God Execution Mysterious Knife, revealing astonishment and fury.

"I sank Heavenly Lady Qiang bit by bit into the long river of chaos in the Jade Capital City of the ancestral court and watched her slowly disintegrate into ashes."

Qin Mu said with a smile, "Grand Emperor, you are old and useless. Even if you ensconced your consciousness in the Great Overarching Heaven, so what if it's undying and indestructible? You can only hide there and wait silently. When someone grows to a level that surpasses you, they will kill their way into the Great Overarching Heaven and wipe you off completely!"

The tens of thousands of soldiers of the celestial heavens snorted in anger.

"Do you know that you are outdated? There are no less than four people who can kill you in the Great Overarching Heaven!"

Qin Mu smiled faintly. "Give up on resisting me, return Celestial Venerable Yun to me, and let me save Celestial Venerable Ling. I won't make things difficult for your primordial spirit, Fang Yu. You can also take Celestial Emperor's corporeal body. Otherwise, you won't be able to escape this calamity. You will definitely turn into ashes like Heavenly Lady Yan!"

Just as his voice fell, the sky suddenly distorted, and flames surged from the south. A vermillion bird flew over, and its overflowing divine might instantly caused the water of Surging River to boil. The fishes, prawns, and the water dwellers in the water were all scorched red, dying unnatural deaths!

'Celestial Venerable Huo isn't here yet, but South Deity Zhu Que's corporeal body is.'

Qin Mu revealed a mocking expression. "When Celestial Venerable Huo was killing his own kind, he was indeed the fastest."

"It's just a gift from a boy!"

The tens of thousands of soldiers of the celestial heavens shouted in unison, and an incomparably terrifying consciousness descended from the sky. It surged over from the Ultimate Void, Great Overarching Consciousness Heaven, and it rushed towards South Deity's corporeal body that was flapping its wings!

South Deity's corporeal body was refined by Celestial Venerable Huo. When Celestial Venerable Huo learned that Qin Mu had reached the source of the Surging River, he knew that it would take some time for him to reach there, so he executed South Deity's corporeal body as he traveled.

South Deity's corporeal body was the body of South Deity Zhu Que, and it was born from Dao fire. Wherever it passed, the sky would melt, and space would crumble. Distortions would appear in the distance, and layers of spatial halos would form around the vermillion bird. They were incomparably scorching and bright.

The power of this corporeal body was too strong, comparable to a Celestial Venerable.

However, in the next moment, South Deity's corporeal body was invaded by the Grand Emperor's consciousness. He erased Celestial Venerable Huo's imprint and controlled South Deity's corporeal body!

The vermillion bird flapped its wings, and the flames became denser. Its speed became faster, and in the next instant, it reached Surging River. Its claws tore through the air as it grabbed towards Qin Mu who was on the city tower!

Celestial Venerable Huo, who was rushing over, couldn't help but fly into a rage. "Grand Emperor, how dare you come and fight with me?"

He was truly furious. At that moment, an incomparably bright sword light suddenly rose from the Land of the Great Void. The sword light pierced through the terrifying space formed by the destruction of the thirty-five voids of the Void Bridge and pierced through the main camp of the celestial heavens that was guarding it. Wherever the sword light passed, the soldiers of the celestial heavens would be pulverized.

Celestial Venerable Huo saw this sword from afar, and his heart jumped.

That sword light was Founding Emperor's Sword Dao. It was obvious that Founding Emperor Qin Ye had suddenly risen in revolt at this crucial moment!

The army of the celestial heavens guarded the Void Bridge in front of the Great Void. Heavenly teachers, heavenly kings, and soldiers guarded it. With the four deities of the ancient gods' weapons suppressing it, everything had been peaceful.

At this moment, Founding Emperor had slaughtered his way out of the Paramita Void to the Great Void. Could he be planning to take advantage of the absence of the Celestial Venerables to attack the army of gods and devils of the celestial heavens?

Just as he thought that, he saw another spectacular sight.

In the Paramita Void, a magnificent ship carrying the 33 heavens of Carefree Village crossed the Void Bridge and came to the opposite side of the celestial heavens' army!

Celestial Venerable Huo's heart trembled violently. 'Qin Ye is crazy! How dare he leave the Paramita Void? Is he trying to commit suicide?'

Now, he was hesitant and didn't know if he should go to the source of the Surging River or to the Void Bridge.

Founding Emperor and Qin Mu were both humans, and they had repeatedly opposed the celestial heavens and the half-gods, making it hard for him to be a human in the celestial heavens. Thus, he wanted to get rid of both of them.

However, now that both of them were making a big move at the same time, he couldn't decide who to kill first.

'Qin Mu's danger is even greater! If he succeeds, another Celestial Venerable Ling might appear!'

Celestial Venerable Huo's gaze flickered, but he flew towards the Land of the Great Void and thought to himself, 'However, Celestial Venerable Mu has the Grand Emperor to hold him back, so he won't be able to succeed. Thus, Founding Emperor Qin Ye is the most dangerous!'

At the same time, Celestial Venerable Hao frowned. He was also on the way to the Surging River, traveling with Celestial Venerables like Gong, Xu, Zu, Lang, and the rest. However, the changes in the Land of the Great Void troubled him.

'The army of the celestial heavens can't be wiped out by Founding Emperor and Carefree Village. Otherwise, the control of the celestial heavens over the thousands of worlds will be greatly weakened.'

Celestial Venerable Hao made up his mind and continued to rush to the Surging River. "However, compared to Founding Emperor Qin Ye, Celestial Venerable Mu is more important. Furthermore, Celestial Emperor's corporeal body cannot fall behind Celestial Venerable Xiao's! His incomparably strong corporeal body is the strongest weapon in the world!"

Others didn't know how terrifying Celestial Emperor's corporeal body was, but he knew it clearly.

The corporeal body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu had never been injured!

Even existences like Heaven Duke and Earth Count couldn't injure Celestial Emperor's corporeal body.

If Celestial Venerable Xiao seized the corporeal body, his celestial palace would be perfected. He would directly ascend to the ultimate void and imprint his power into the Great Overarching Heaven.

Other people's corporeal bodies couldn't enter the ultimate void and would be assimilated by it. However, the corporeal body of Celestial Emperor Tai Chu couldn't.

'If Celestial Venerable Xiao sat on the throne before me, he would definitely kill us and tear us apart!'

Just as South Deity's corporeal body flapped its wings and flew over, Qin Mu had already taken out his hairpin. With a stroke of his hairpin, a celestial river reappeared from the past forty thousand years ago!